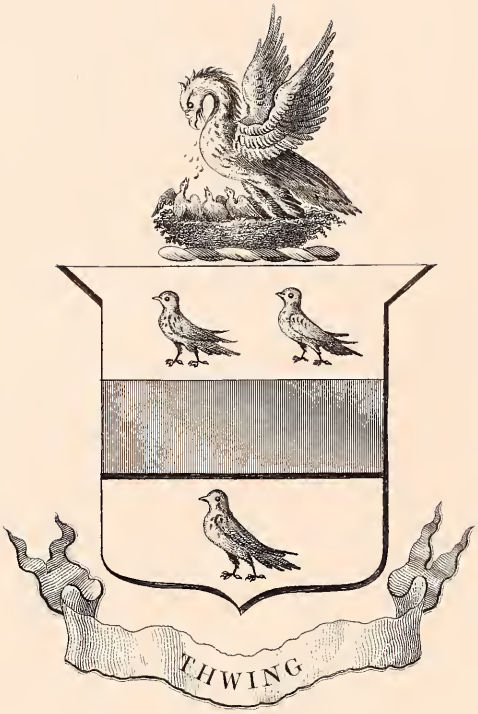
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 07711 509 3

No. CS 71.T548 1883

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/thwinggenealogic00thwi



Arms.—Ar. a fess gu. between three popinjays vert. collared, beaked and membered of the second.

Crest.—A Pelican* in her nest feeding her young ppr.

EXPLANATION.

The *fess gules* was used by a member of the family who the author supposed was our ancestor, and this coat of arms his, but subsequent researches have proved that a *chevron gules* was used by his ancestors, and the correction may be made as soon as the connecting link between the English and American families is substantiated.

Another line of the family, before A.D. 1600, placed 3 *escallops ar. on the fess.*

In 1584, a *chevron* was used in place of the fess by the Thweng families of Upper Helmsley and Heworth; at present these families (according to Burke) bear *on a red shield* 9 *gold popinjays.*

* *Heralds always draw this bird with her wings endorsed, wounding her breast with her beak. When in her nest, feeding her young with her blood, she is said to be* IN HER PIETY.

THWING:

A

GENEALOGICAL, BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL

ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILY.

BY

WALTER ELIOT THWING.

BOSTON:
DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS.
1883.

6614

*CS71
.T576
1883

B.76.
335,947
Oct. 15, 1883.

Dup this copy, for circ.

Copyright, 1883,
By Walter Eliot Thwing.

INTRODUCTION.

Of those who have never undertaken a work like this, few can realize what a vast amount of research and patient labor is required properly to trace out a Family Tree or Genealogy. It is not the work of a few months only, but often occupies several years. It is only within a few years that public records of births, marriages and deaths have been properly kept, even in New England, and still in many parts of this country the keeping of such records is very imperfect, especially in the South and West. It is a matter of regret that this important branch of history has been so much neglected, as a great deal of valuable material is thereby forever lost. Those of our family who live in the South will understand this to be the reason why their records are so meagre, for I have availed myself of every opportunity at my command to obtain all the information possible, and the result is contained in the following pages.

A village bearing the name of Thwing lies forty miles east of the city of York, about which Rev. Edward Payson Thwing, in his "Out-door Life in Europe," writes as follows: "One little hamlet, ten miles distant, was my Mecca this time, the town of Thwing. It was sought with the zeal of an antiquary simply, inasmuch as a volume bearing this humble monosyllable is in

preparation by a kinsman. Stopping at the rectory, my horse and driver were housed, for it was raining hard, and I strolled out for a walk to the venerable church and graveyard. At the College of Arms I had learned about Sir Robert de Thwing, knight, Lord of Kilton Castle, 1237, and his descendants who were engaged with Edward I. in the wars with Scotland. Here over the altar is a memorial window bearing the names of Archbishop Lamplough and Baron de Thwing. Mural tablets record other names. The stone figure of a priest holding a sacramental cup lies in the chancel, and there is a large baptismal font which is supposed to be seven hundred years old. The carvings of the stone porch are very elaborate, and heraldic insignia embellish the walls. The living is 900 pounds a year. The population of Thwing is but 365, and no resident has been known for years bearing this family name. The wolds, high open tracts, surround the village, and the fields show evidence of high cultivation. The cottages of the farm laborers are one story, stone, thatched or covered with earthen tiles."

The name is derived from the Danish Twinge, to force, master, subdue; or a name perhaps given from dexterity in archery. The name has been spelt in many ways, as follows: Twinge, Twenge, Twynge, Thwenge, Thwynge, Thweng, Thwinge, Thwing.

As most of the family continue to keep the spelling as our mutual ancestor Benjamin Thwing, who died about A.D. 1672, wrote his name, I have concluded to adopt that mode of spelling in the genealogy of the American branches of the family, designating where another mode of spelling is used as far as I can. Those who have dropped the "H" in the name are in Springfield, Waltham, and Monterey, Mass.; Barre, Vt.; New York City; Boone, Iowa; Whitewater, Wis.

The Coat of Arms, which I have placed on a previous page, is that of the family in England, of whose history a sketch is given on a subsequent page, but without laying claim to either as belonging to the American branch of the family, because I cannot connect the English family and that of Benjamin Thwing, the first to bear our name in this country, though I have little doubt that he was descended from the same stock. I have long wished to find out his immediate ancestry, but my efforts to establish the connection have been hitherto unsuccessful. I hope that hereafter it may be accomplished by another, if not by myself. I have printed this historical sketch somewhat earlier than I had at first intended, in the hope of awakening an interest in members of the family to become acquainted with the facts I now have, to rectify errors and furnish me with further information on the subject.

It has been thought that a meeting of the different branches of this family would be of interest. Four of the family have already tried to bring about such a reunion, but so far without success. I sincerely hope that the sight of these records will stir the family to accomplish what that effort has failed to do.

No doubt my book will be found incomplete, but I shall esteem it a favor if any omissions or errors are pointed out to me by those who find them.

With regard to the matter of arranging the order and descent of generations and families, the plan adopted in this work comprises a full list of the children of each head of a family directly under his or her name. Where the information concerning these children is small and their posterity not numerous, the whole record is generally given at once; when otherwise, the name is designated by a number, and, carried forward and placed on a future page in brackets, it makes the starting point of a new

family. The Italic names enclosed in parentheses at the beginning of each new family carry the line back to the original ancestor, in genealogical order, as designated by the figures at the right of each name and above the line. These small figures at the right of family names should be carefully noted in tracing out each record.

I now take occasion to thank all who have assisted me in this work, and hope to continue to hear from them as often as they have anything to communicate. I shall always continue my interest in this genealogy, and shall add to it any facts I may receive, to appear in a future edition, or to assist the future compiler of a similar work.

THE THWING FAMILY.

THE TWENGE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

The first of the name mentioned in history is Sir Robert de Twenge, a knight, and Lord of Kilton Castle, Cumberland County, England, about the year 1231. He is called a bold Yorkshire knight, and put himself at the head of a secret association formed to resist the intrusion of Italian ecclesiastics into English benefices under the authority of Papal "Provisions." He had been deprived of his right of nomination to the one living or benefice he possessed, that of Luton, by a "Provision," and the movement which he led was secretly encouraged by the Barons and the Clergy. Threatening letters were addressed to the foreign priests; the nuncios and other officers of the Pope were seized and one was killed; the Pope's bulls were trampled under foot. The Pope Gregory IX. issued an angry bull (A.D. 1232) in reference to these excesses which continued for some months, and Henry III. was alarmed. Twenge went to Rome, not as a penitent, but to plead manfully the cause he had taken in hand. He was the bearer of a remonstrance from the Earls of Chester, Winchester and other nobles. The Pope listened to the reasonable plea, and Twenge obtained the acknowledgment of his right to nominate to his family living, and a declaration that the Pope would not again usurp the rights of the lay patrons. He was sent by Richard, Earl of Cornwall, to Emperor Frederick,

II. (1240), and with Earl Richard arrived in Palestine, October, 1240. He was succeeded by his son MARMADUKE, who espoused Emma, sister and heiress of Duncan Darrell, and was succeeded by his son

ROBERT, Lord of Kilton Castle, who married Maud, the widow of Sir John de Oketon. Children:

1. i. MARMADUKE (Sir), his successor.
   ii. RICHARD (Sir), Lord of Boyville, who m. Juliana, relict of Sir Walter d'Awdre, knt.
   iii. YVAN, who had a son John.
   iv. A daughter, who m. William Constable, ancestor to the Constables of Flamborough.
   v. ALICE, m. John Oketon.

(1) MARMADUKE[4] (*Robert,*[3] *Marmaduke,*[2] *Robert*), succeeded his father as Lord of Kilton Castle. He married Lucia de Brus, sister of Peter de Brus of Skelton, and acquired by his marriage considerable estates in the county of York. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Lewes, and paid 700 marks for his liberty. In 1294 he had summons amongst the other great men of that time to repair with all speed to the king, and to afford him his advice touching the most important affairs of the realm. He had subsequently a military summons to march against the French. Children:

2. ROBERT (Sir), his successor.
3. MARMADUKE (Sir).
4. EDWARD.

(2) ROBERT[5] (*Marmaduke,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Marmaduke,*[2] *Robert*). He was Lord of Danby, as well as Lord of Kilton Castle. He married, first, Margaret Brus, by whom he had no issue; second, Lucia ———, by whom he had

LUCIA, who m. first, William de Latimer of Corby, who d. in 1326; second, Bartholomew de Farnacourt; third, Robert Everingham of Laxton.

(3) MARMADUKE[5] (*Marmaduke,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Marmaduke,*[2] *Robert*). He succeeded his brother to the title. He took a very active part in the wars with the Scots. In the battle of Sterling, Sept. 10, 1297, the English forces were commanded by the earl of Surrey, and Cressingham the English Treasurer. In the account of the battle the historian says that Surrey still hesitated to cross the stream which separated the two armies, but Cressingham the Treasurer passionately exclaimed: "Why do we thus protract the war, and waste the king's treasures? Let us fight as is our bounden duty." Surrey, contrary to his own better judgment, yielded, and gave orders for an immediate attack. Cressingham, along with Sir Marmaduke Twenge, a valiant and experienced soldier, led the van. When about one-half of the English forces had passed the bridge without opposition, Sir Marmaduke impetuously charged up hill with a body of heavy-armed cavalry, for the purpose of dislodging the Scots from their strong position. The consequence of this rash attack was fatal to the assailants, as the Scots, from their vantage ground, drove them headlong before them with their long spears. Sir William Wallace, who commanded the Scots, defeated and totally routed the English after a hard contest. Twenty thousand men are believed to have fallen in the battle and in the flight. The completeness of the ruin of the English army is attested by one of its knights having gained immortality by effecting a retreat for himself and some others. This was Sir Marmaduke de Twenge, who, when others spoke of throwing themselves into the river, with a small following cut his way to the bridge and recrossed it. But the recovery was of little avail to the rest of the army. The loss of the Scots was trifling. Sir Marmaduke de Twenge was left in command of Stirling Castle after this battle. In 1298 the castle was taken by Sir William Wallace, and he seized Sir Marmaduke de Twenge at a

conference. In the battle of Bannockburn, June 24, 1314, the English had been totally defeated. Sir Marmaduke de Twenge contrived to conceal himself during the fury of the pursuit, and early next morning, when the king (Robert Bruce) was surveying the field of battle, he came forth from his hiding place, and approaching the king, knelt down before him. "Welcome, Sir Marmaduke," said Bruce, to whom he was personally known, "whose prisoner are you?" "Yours, sir," answered the knight. "I receive you," replied the king, and retained him in his company for a considerable time, treating him with the utmost courtesy and ultimately dismissing him, not only without ransom but loaded with gifts. He was summoned to Parliament as a Baron, from Feb. 22, 1307, to Sept. 18, 1322. He married Isabel de Ross of Igmanthorpe, in the county of York. He died in 1323. Children:

i. WILLIAM, his father's successor to the title as second Baron of the name, was summoned to Parliament Dec. 30, 1324, but never afterwards. He m. Katherine Furnival, of Hallamshire. No children. He d. in 1341.

ii. ROBERT succeeded his brother to the title. He was a Catholic priest, and died in 1344.

iii. THOMAS, also a clergyman. This baron being rector of the church of Lythun, founded a chantry of 12 priests and 4 clerks in the parochial church there, to pray for the good estate of himself, Henry Lord Perci and for the souls of his ancestors; likewise for the souls of Robert de Thweng and Maud his wife, Marmaduke de Thweng and Lucy his wife, etc. He died in 1374, when his estates devolved upon his sisters as co-heirs, and the Barony of Thweng fell into abeyance.

iv. LUCIA, m. Sir Robert de Lumley.

v. MARGARET, m. Sir Robert de Hilton.

vi. KATHERINE, m. Sir Ralph Dawberry.

(4) EDWARD[5] (*Marmaduke,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Marmaduke,*[2] *Robert*), married Alice, daughter and sole heir of Walter Helmesley of Over Helmesley in the county of York. Children:

5. i. MARMADUKE.
ii. WILLIAM, d. young.
iii. WALTER, d. young.

(5) MARMADUKE[6] (*Edward,*[5] *Marmaduke,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Marmaduke,*[2] *Robert*), of Over Helmesley, married, in 1344, Agnes, daughter of Sir John Horton, knt. Children:

i. THOMAS, m. a Bigod, and had a son Thomas who m. a Hough. No children.

6. ii. WILLIAM.

(6) WILLIAM[7] (*Marmaduke,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Marmaduke,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Marmaduke,*[2] *Robert*), of Corneburg, married Alice, daughter of William Nesam. Children:

7. i. WALTER.
ii. AGNES, m. Thomas Wytham. No children.
iii. ALICIA, m. Sir Henry Wytham, knt., of Rhodes. No children.

(7) WALTER[8] (*William,*[7] *Marmaduke,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Marmaduke,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Marmaduke,*[2] *Robert*), married Margaret, daughter of Byran de la See. Children:

8. i. GEORGE.
ii. ROBERT.
iii. JOHN; d. without children.
iv. A daughter, who m. Thomas Mustard, alias Fowford.
v. A daughter, who m. a Dawtree.

(8) GEORGE[9] (*Walter,*[8] *William,*[7] *Marmaduke,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Marmaduke,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Marmaduke,*[2] *Robert*), of Upper Helmesley, married a daughter of Thomas Lepton, Esq., of Keswith. Child:

9. i. MARMADUKE.

(9) MARMADUKE[10] (*George,*[9] *Walter,*[8] *William,*[7] *Marmaduke,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Marmaduke,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Marmaduke,*[2] *Robert*), of Upper Helmesley, married Dorothy Redmain of Bossoll, Yorkshire. Children:

10. i. GEORGE.
ii. CHRISTOPHER, of Huggot, in Yorkshire, living in 1584.

iii. ANTHONY.

iv. DOROTHY, a nun.

v. ISABELLA, of Warter on Wold, York, in 1577 was detected for disobedience in refusing the Church and Public Prayer.

(10) GEORGE[11] (*Marmaduke,*[10] *George,*[9] *Walter,*[8] *William,*[7] *Marmaduke,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Marmaduke,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Marmaduke,*[2] *Robert*), of Upper Helmesley, married Anne, daughter of William Thwaites, Esq., of Long Marston. Children:

11. i. JOHN.

ii. THOMAS, of Hewarth, from whom the Thwenges of that place now represented by George Alphonso Thwenge, Esq.

iii. ROBERT, married Rosamunde. Their daughter, Anne, was christened in Winterton, Lincolnshire, Dec. 28, 1592. Anne Thwinge was buried Jan. 7, 1593. Their daughter, Elizabeth Thwinge, was christened in the same place March 27, 1595.

iv. INGRAM, attainted in the Rebellion, and a pilgrim to Rome in 1582.

v. KATHERINE, m. Ralph Thweng of Heslarton. She was fined twenty marks per annum in land for disobedience in refusing the Church and Public Prayer in 1577.

vi. ANNE, m. John Hookebie, and had a son Thomas, whose wife's name was Margaret.

vii. JANE, m. Robert Withes.

viii. MARGERY, m. Robert Thornton of East Newton.

(11) JOHN[12] (*George,*[11] *Marmaduke,*[10] *George,*[9] *Walter,*[8] *William,*[7] *Marmaduke,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Marmaduke,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Marmaduke,*[2] *Robert*), of Upper Helmesley, married Maud, daughter of Thomas Grimston of Grimston. Child:

i. MARMADUKE THWENGE, Esq., of Upper Helmesley, aged 24 years anno 1584, who married Anne Reddish. Children:

(1) *Marmaduke*, d. young, June 3, 1593.

(2) *Margery*, m. first, George Wilmer, before 1606; second, Hon. Henry Fairfax. She d. Sept. 23, 1633, leaving one son, George Wilmer.

THE THWING FAMILY IN AMERICA.

BENJAMIN THWING,

FROM whom all who bear the name in America are descended, was born in England, about 1619. He emigrated from London to America in April, 1635, in the ship or vessel called "Susan & Ellen," Edward Payne, master, as one of the servants or apprentices of Ralph Hudson. His wife Deborah is reported to have come with him, although there is no mention of her name among the list of passengers. Perhaps she came in another vessel about that time. Her full name is at present unknown. The following is a list of the passengers:—

Benjamin Thwing

Ralph Hudson, aged 42. A Drap.
Mary Hudson, aged 42, uxor.
Hanna Hudson, aged 14. Eliz. Hudson, aged 5. Jo. Hudson, aged 12. Their children.
Thos. Briggham, aged 32.
Benj. Thwing, aged 16. Ann Gibson, aged 34. Judith Kirk, aged 18. Jo. More, aged 41. Henry Knowles, aged 25. Servants of Ralph Hudson.
George Richardson, aged 30. Ben. Thomlins, aged 18. Edward Thomlins, aged 30.
Barbara Ford, aged 16. Joan Broomer, aged 13. Richard Brooke, aged 24. Tho. Brooke, aged 18.
Husbandman Symon Crosby, aged 26.
uxor Ann Crosby, aged 25.
Tho. Crosby, aged 8 weeks.
Husbandman Richard Rowton, aged 36.
uxor Ann Rowton, aged 36.
Edmond Rowton, aged 6.
Husbandman Percivall Greene, aged 32.
uxor Ellin Greene, aged 32.

Jo. Trane, aged 25. Margaret Dix, aged 18. 2 servants.
Jo. Atherson, aged 24. Ann Blason, aged 27. Ben. Buckley, aged 11. Daniel Buckley, aged 9. Jo. Corrington, aged 33. Mary Corrington, aged 33.

Ralph Hudson, by will dated Sept. 24, 1638, left him ten pounds when his time should be out, and calls him "my man" in it; and Mary Hudson, wife of Ralph, by will left him six pounds in 1651. About the time he became of age he married and made a home for himself, as in the Book of Possessions we read that "The possessions of Benjamin Thwing in Boston" were "One house and garden bounded with Sudbury streete southwest; William Wilson northwest and northeast; Joshua Scotto southeast." That part of Sudbury Street was afterwards included in Queen Street, now Court Street; the house standing, as nearly as can be ascertained, where the Crawford House is.

He was admitted to be townsman, along with others, at the town meeting held March 28, 1642. He was a joiner by trade, and a Proprietor both in Watertown and Concord, Mass. His wife Deborah was admitted to be a member of the First Church in Boston, Aug. 9, 1642, and he was admitted to the same church, Dec. 17, 1643; and their good example has been followed by a majority of their descendants. He died about 1672, and his estate was administered upon by his wife and eldest son, Jan. 8, 1673. An inventory of his estate is as follows:

One peice of land with a small house -	£ 45. 00. 00
One old feather bed with furniture - -	2. 10. 00
One Buffee Coate - - - - - -	01. 00. 00
One Iron pott old Brass Kettles & pewter -	01. 00. 00
Andirons Tongs fire shovell Trammel and Spitt	00. 10. 00
One old Bible & psalme Booke - - -	00. 05. 00
One Cheste 6^{s} one meale trough 1^{s} one Linery cup board not finished 5^{s} two chains 3^{s} one small table one box 6^{s} - - - - -	1. 01. 00
One old hatchett one saw - - - - -	0. 02. 06
Due from Benjamin Thwing Junr - - -	8. 04. 02
The sume of all which was shewed to be	£ 59. 12. 08

Children, all born in Boston:

i. DEBORAH, b. May 17, 1642; d. Aug. 23, 1642, in Concord.
2. ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 21, 1644.
3. iii. BENJAMIN, b. July, 1647.
iv. RACHEL, b. March 12, 1650.
4. v. EDWARD, b. Nov. 14, 1652.
5. vi. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 28, 1656.
vii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 13, 1659.

SECOND GENERATION.

(2) JOHN THWING[2]

(*Benjamin*) was born in Boston, and had his home there, but his occupation was that of a seaman. It is recorded that a ticket was granted Thomas Cooper, March 6, 1678, to leave the island of Barbadoes in the "Pinke Blessing," John Thwing commander, for New York, because his time was out. He was commander of the "Mehitable" in 1684. He married Mary (or Maria) Messinger, Jan. 6, 1669, in Boston, Mass. She was born in Boston about 1650. He died in Boston, Sept. 6, 1690, and was buried in King's Chapel burying ground, in Boston. She died in 1705 or 1706 in Boston. Children, all born in Boston:

6. i. JOHN, b. Oct. 16, 1670.
7. ii. DEBORAH, b. March 29, 1673.
iii. HANNAH, b. March 4, 1675.
iv. MARY (Mariah), b. April 12, 1677; m. William Miller.
8. v. RACHEL, b. Jan. 31, 1681.
vi. BENJAMIN, bap. Oct. 8, 1682.
vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 22, 1685; m. in Boston, John Ruggles, May 21, 1722. She was admitted to the New North Church, Dec. 10, 1721.
9. viii. BENJAMIN, b. June 6, 1688.

(3) BENJAMIN THWING[2]

(*Benjamin*) was born in Boston, and always lived there. He was by trade a carpenter, and bought a piece of land of his father, as the first deed in our family in this country shows, as follows:

This Indenture made the sixteenth day of March in the twenty third yeare of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles the Second by the grace of God King of England, Scotland Ffrance and Ireland, Defender of the ffaith &c. and in the yeare of our Lord Christ (according to the computation of the Church of England) one Thousand Six Hundred and seventy, Between Benjamin Thwing of Boston in New England, Joyner, on the one party and Benjamin Thwing of the same place, Carpenter, on the other party, Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of ffifty pounds to mee the sd Benjamin Thwing first above named in hand paid by my Son, Benjamin Thwing above sd and other good considerations mee thereunto moving Have given, granted, bargained, sold aliened enfeoffed and confirmed and doe by these presents freely fully & absolutely give grant bargain sell alien enfeoffe and confirme forever unto the sd Benjamin Thwing my Son and unto his heirs males lawfully begotten or if it do happen to be a want of such heirs males then it is to goe to the heirs females next of kin, unto the sd Benjamin Thwing the Son. And if there do happen a failure or want of such heirs males and heirs females as aforesd then it is to fall unto and be inherited by the next of kin unto the sd Benjamin Thwing the Son or Benjamin Thwing the Ffather bearing the name of Thwing and by discent: a peice or parcell of land or ground situate lying and being in Boston abovesd containing in breadth at the ffront thereof butting upon the Town Streete west or westerly twenty foote and five inches and in breadth at the hinder end thereof twenty five foote and three inches and butting there upon the land now in the tenure possession or occupation of Joseph Belknap & in length one hundred and twenty foote or more or less and butting North or Northerly upon the land of the sd Benjamin Thwing the ffather, and butting South or Southerly upon the land of Joseph Belknap. Together with all the priviledges, easements and comodities that doth now or may hereafter thereunto belong.

To have and to hold the sd peice or parcell of land unto the only proper use & behoofe of the sd Benjamin Thwing the Son and unto his heirs males lawfully begotten or heirs females next of kin unto the sd Benjamin Thwing the Son. And if there do happen a failure or want of such heirs males and heirs females as is first aforesd then unto the onely proper use of the next of kin unto the sd Benjamin Thwing the Son or Benjamin Thwing the ffather bearing the name of Thwing and by descent together with all the priviledges easements and comodities that doth or shall hereafter thereunto belong from the day

of the date hereof forever Alwaies excepted and reserved unto the sd Benjamin Thwing the ffather & his heirs and assignes two foote in breadth through the whole sd ground from the West end to the East end. And the sd Benjamin Thwing the ffather doth by these presents covenant for himselfe & his heirs exec^{rs} adm^{rs} and assignes and the assignes of every of them to leave and lay out two foote out of his ground next adjoining to the aforesd two foote which sd four foote in breadth from the one end to the other end of the sd ground of Benjamin Thwing the ffather and of Benjamin Thwing the Son is to be a passage or way from time to time and all times hereafter in comon unto the sd Benjamin Thwing the ffather and his heirs exec^{rs} adm^{rs} and assignes and the assignes of every of them and unto the sd Benjamin Thwing the Son and his heirs, Exec^{rs}, adm^{rs} and assignes and the assignes of every of them and to none other person or persons but what are herein expressed. In Witness whereof the parties above named have to these Indentures interchangeably put to theire hands and seales the day and yeare first above written.

BENJAMIN THWING
& a seal append^{d}

Signed sealed & delev^{d}
after interlining the words
forever above the 8th line
and the word belong above
the 24th line in presence of
Jacob Jesson
Pe Goulding

This Instrum^{t} was acknowledged by Benjamin Thwing Senior to be his act and deed the 17 March 1670.
John Leverett Dept. Gov

(Indorsed) I Deborah Thwing the wife of Benjamin Thwing the ffather mentioned in the Indenture on the other side hereof do hereby for the consideration therein expressed and the love I beare to my Son Benjamin Thwing therein mentioned freely give up & surrender all my right of thirds or dowrey which I may have challenge or demand in or unto the land mentioned in this sd Indenture. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto put my hand & seale this 16th day of March 1670.

Deborah Thwing
her mark (Sigil)

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of

Deborah Thwing appeared the 17 March 1670 & owned this to be her free and voluntary act and deed before John Leverett Assist.

Entred June 23d 1677.

Isa Addington Cler.

He became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1678. At the town meeting (Boston), held July 28, 1679, Benjamin Thwing was granted liberty to lay timber upon

the waste land upon the side of the hill below Mr. Cotton's land for one year, he paying three shillings in money to the treasurer of the town. He was a freeman May 19, 1680. He was chosen a tythingman at a meeting held in Boston July 29, 1680. He married Abigail Dickson, daughter of William and Jane Dickson. She was born March 10, 1648, in Boston. She died before 1692.

On Friday, January 14, 1681 (Old Style), as he was going from Mount Hope to Rhode Island in a canoe with an Indian, the canoe upset by the wind and ice, and he was drowned, but the Indian escaped. Children, all born in Boston:

i. BENJAMIN, b. July 24, 1670; d. young.
ii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 25, 1673; d. young.
iii. WILLIAM, b. in 1675.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. July 20, 1678.
v. LYDIA, b. July 20, 1679; m. John Strong of Boston, Dec. 11, 1721.

(4) EDWARD THWING[2]

(*Benjamin*) was born and always lived in Boston. He was by trade a butcher, and was made a freeman May 12, 1675. He married Elizabeth Lawson, daughter of Christopher Lawson. He died Feb. 12, 1707, in Boston. Children, all born in Boston:

10. i. EDWARD, b. Nov. 28, 1675.
ii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 14, 1677; d. there Dec. 5, 1705.
iii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 9, 1679.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 7, 1681; died there young.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 19, 1685.
11. vi. BENJAMIN, b. April 14, 1686.
vii. JOHN, b. July 29, 1688; m. Mary Langdon in Boston, Sept. 2, 1713. She was b. in Boston, March 24, 1689. She was an inn holder in Boston in 1714. Their son, John Thwing, was b. in Boston Jan. 8, 1715.

(5) WILLIAM THWING[2]

(*Benjamin*) was born and always lived in Boston. He was by trade a shipwright. He married, first, Mary ———. He

married, second, Ruth Chapin, in Boston, Jan. 26, 1698. Children, all born in Boston:

i. MARY, b. April 7, 1686; m. Thomas Milner, Sept. 3, 1703, in Boston.
12. ii. WILLIAM, b. July 8, 1690.
iii. JOHN, b. June 18, 1692.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 22, 1699.

THIRD GENERATION.

(6) JOHN THWING[3]

(*John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was born and always lived in Boston. He was by trade a shipwright and also a sailmaker. He married Martha Drew, Aug. 14, 1692, in Boston. Children, all born in Boston:

13. i. JOHN, b. June 2, 1693.
ii. MARY, b. Sept. 14, 1695. She was admitted to the Brattle St. Church April 4, 1714. She d. Aug. 17, 1765, and was buried in King's Chapel burying ground.
14. iii. MARTHA, b. March 24, 1699.
iv. JAMES, b. Jan. 18, 1701.
15. v. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 17, 1703.
vi. RACHEL, b. July 5, 1705. She was admitted to the Brattle St. Church Dec. 3, 1727. She m. Thomas Johnson, June 22, 1730, in Boston.
vii. SARAH, b. March 2, 1709; d. Sept. 15, 1789, in Boston.

(7) DEBORAH THWING[3]

(*John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was born in Boston, and always lived there as far as can be ascertained. She married Samuel Hood in Boston, July 17, 1692. Children, all born in Boston:

i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 10, 1695.
ii. RICHARD, b. June 20, 1697.
iii. JOHN, b. May 18, 1699.
iv. A son, b. May 8, 1700.
v. MARY, b. March 11, 1702.
vi. SARAH, b. Sept. 14, 1705; d. Aug. 31, 1706.
vii. SARAH, b. March 6, 1707.
viii. RUTH, b. June 10, 1713.
ix. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 4, 1716.

(8) RACHEL THWING[3]

(*John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was born and always lived in Boston. She married John Dorrel, in Boston, Nov. 7, 1706. Children, all born in Boston:

i. JOHN, b. Sept. 6, 1708.
ii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 8, 1710.

(9) BENJAMIN THWING[3]

(*John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was born and always lived in Boston. He was a shipwright. He married Rebecca Haley, Dec. 14, 1710, in Boston. She was born in 1681. She died in Boston, Jan. 5, 1718, and was buried on Copp's Hill. Children, all born in Boston:

i. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 30, 1711.
ii. JOHN, b. June 17, 1713; d. there Aug. 19, 1714.
16. iii. JOHN, b. May 6, 1715.
iv. REBECCA, b. July 24, 1717; m. John Menzies, in Boston, July 13, 1738.

(10) EDWARD THWING[3]

(*Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was born in Boston, but moved to Cambridge, Mass. He was a blacksmith. He married Lydia Smith, daughter of Henry and Lydia (Buck) Smith, Aug. 8, 1704, in Cambridge, Mass. She was born July 20, 1677, in Cambridge. He died Dec. 4, 1729, in Cambridge. Children, all born in Cambridge:

i. LYDIA, b. July 2, 1706; m. John Scott of Braintree, Mass., in Boston, Mass., March 21, 1729. They had a son born about 1730, who was kidnapped soon after birth by one Samuel Spear.

17. ii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 2, 1709.

18. iii. EDWARD, b. July 31, 1716.

(11) BENJAMIN THWING[3]

(*Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a shipwright, and lived in Boston. He married Bathsheba Pason, Aug. 12, 1719, in Roxbury, Mass. She became a member of the Second Church in Boston, Dec. 20, 1741. Children, all born in Boston:

i. JOSEPH, b. July 24, 1720; d. there Sept. 4, 1720.

ii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 2, 1721. She became a member of the Second Church, Nov. 18, 1739.

iii. BATHSHEBA, b. April 9, 1723; d. there July 26, 1724.

19. iv. BATHSHEBA, b. Jan. 19, 1725.

v. WILLIAM, b. May 20, 1727; d. there Aug. 25, 1727.

(12) WILLIAM THWING[3]

(*William,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a mariner. He married Elizabeth Barnerd, Dec. 31, 1713, in Boston. She was a daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Barnerd, and was born in Boston, Aug. 6, 1689. All his children were born in Boston, and were baptized in the New Brick Church there. Children:

20. i. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 19, 1716.

21. ii. THOMAS, bap. Dec. 15, 1723.

iii. MARY, bap. July 4, 1725.

iv. SARAH, bap. July 4, 1725.

v. MARY, bap. Sept. 18, 1726.

iv. MARY, bap. Oct. 29, 1727.

vii. ELIZA, bap. Feb. 16, 1729.

viii. SARAH, bap. April 18, 1731.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(13) JOHN THWING[4]

(*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was brought up to the trade of tanner and currier. He went to the part of Mendon, now Milford, and set up his trade at first in the centre, near the junction of West and Congress streets, between 1716 and 1718. His homestead must have been small, consisting perhaps of five or six acres; and that he sold out about 1730, moving over to the dale near his father-in-law, and settling on the estate which he bought of Elder Nathaniel Nelson, where he spent most of his active life. This was bounded north on Elder Jones, east by Mill River, south by old Sherborn road, known in that part as Post Lane, and west by land of one Bridges. It included the present cemetery. It was not a large homestead, and lay partly on both sides of the old drift-way from Post Lane to Elder Jones. There he had his dwelling-house and tannery until 1769, when he finally sold out. He married Mercy Jones of Mendon, now Milford, in June, 1718. She was born in Hull, Mass., in 1697. She was the third daughter of Elder John Jones and his wife Sarah. They died and were buried in Milford, sometime after May 18, 1769, as we have their acknowledgment of a deed bearing that date. She became a member of the Second Church in Mendon in 1744. Children, all born in Mendon:

22. i. JOHN, b. April 5, 1719.
23. ii. MARY, b. Feb. 9, 1720.
    iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 28, 1722; m. three times, viz.: first, Samuel Torrey, May 20, 1747; second, Andrew Adams Grafton, May 30, 1771; third, Rev. Amariah Frost, Oct. 14, 1784. She became a member of the Second Church in Mendon in 1745.
24. iv. JAMES, b. March 3, 1725.
    v. NATHANIEL, b. July 27, 1728.
25. vi. BENJAMIN, b. May 25, 1732.

vii. MARTHA, b. March 10, 1735; m. Josiah Kilburn, Oct. 31, 1760.

viii. THOMAS, b. July 15, 1737.

(14) MARTHA THWING[4]

(*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married John Ivory, Feb. 4, 1729, in Charlestown, Mass. He was a seaman on a brigantine "Sarah," from Boston to Jamaica and back, early in 1727. He was born July 26, 1705. She married (second) Andrew Newell, June 21, 1737, in Charlestown, Mass. She died Oct. 27, 1784. Children, all born in Charlestown, Mass.:

26. i. JOHN, b. Dec. 19, 1729.
27. ii. JOHN, bap. May 14, 1738.
iii. BENJAMIN, bap. May 27, 1739; d. prior to April 9, 1740.

(15) NATHANIEL THWING[4]

(*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was by trade a baker. He married Joanna Davis, in 1727. She was a daughter of Thomas and Lydia Davis, and was born in Boston, May 27, 1707. He became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1736. He was commissioned a lieutenant in a regiment in Boston, in 1743, of which Hon. Jacob Wendell was colonel. He served as major and captain of the Third Company of the Eighth Mass. Regiment, Col. John Choate, against Louisburg, and was afterwards a lieutenant-colonel of a provincial regiment, and in every action conducted with approbation. See his commission as follows:

Province of the
Massachusetts Bay William Shirley Esq.

Captain General, and Governor in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Vice Admiral of the Same, General and Commander in Chief of all his Majesty's Forces in North America.

To Nathaniel Thwing, Esq. Greeting.

By Virtue of the Power, and Authority, in and by His Majesty's Royal Commission to me granted to be Captain General etc. over this His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay aforesaid; I do (by these Presents) reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty,

Courage, and good Conduct, constitute, and Appoint you the said Nathaniel Thwing, to be Lieutenant Colonel of a Regiment of Foot whereof Richard Gridley, Esq. is Colonel and Captain of a Company in the said Regiment, being part of the Forces, raised or to be raised, within this Province, for the Defence and Protection of His Majesty's Territories from any further Encroachments of the French at Crown Point, and upon the Lake Iroquois, commonly called by the French Lake Champlain, and for removing the Encroachments already made there, of which Forces John Winslow Esq. is Commander in Chief. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the Duty of Lieutenant Colonel and Captain in leading ordering and exercising said Regiment and Company in Arms, both Inferior Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order, and Dicipline, hereby commanding them to obey you, as their Lieutenant Colonel, and Captain, and yourself to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions, as you shall from time to time receive from Me, or the Commander in Chief for the Time being, or other your Superior Officers, for His Majesty's service, according to the Rules and Dicipline of War, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Boston the Eighteenth Day of February in the Twenty ninth year of the Reign of His Majesty King George the Second;

Anno: Domini 1756. W. Shirley.

By His Excellency's command
J. Willard Secy.

Suffolk ss. April 30, 1756.—Nathaniel Thwing Esq. repeated & subscribed the Test or Declaration & took the Oaths by Law appointed to be taken instead of the oaths of Allegiance & Supremacy, and the Oath relative to the Bills of the Neighbouring Governments.

Before us { S. Danforth
Sam'l Watts
of the Council.

His name appears in the list of names signed to a petition from the inhabitants within the limits of Plymouth Purchase, &c., on the Kennebec River, dated May 8, 1751, as having 400 acres in Merriconeeg or Sheepscot.

He was elected as one of the Annual Committee of the First Church, July 30, 1751. Early in 1752 he went to Frankfort on the Kennebec in order to open the country to settlement for the Plymouth Company who owned the land, and staid there several months. He was a member of the Standing Committee of the First Church July 10, 1753. He rejoined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1761, while a major of militia.

On March 12, 1764, he was chosen (with others) one of the Selectmen of Boston. He resigned his office Nov. 17, 1765. He was a gentleman well respected.

His wife died Sept. 6, 1749, in Boston, and was buried in King's Chapel burying ground. He married, second, Martha Clap of Woburn, widow of Rev. Supply Clap, Jan. 1750. She was born in 1708. She died Sept. 5, 1794, in Boston, and was buried in King's Chapel burying ground.

He was seized with an apoplectic fit in the street as he was returning home from public worship on Sunday, April 17, 1768, and died in Boston April 18, 1768, and was buried in King's Chapel burying ground. Children, all born in Boston:

i. MARY, b. Dec. 18, 1728; d. there Aug. 14, 1748.
ii. SARAH, b. March 17, 1730; d. there July 23, 1730.
28. iii. NATHANIEL, b. June 26, 1731.
29. iv. JAMES, b. April 15, 1733.
v. JOHN, b. Aug. 22, 1734; d. there July 15, 1735.
vi. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 5, 1736; d. there July 10, 1757.
vii. SARAH, b. May 4, 1737; d. there Sept. 3, 1753, and was buried in King's Chapel burying ground.
viii. JOANNA, b. Nov. 28, 1738; d. there Oct. 8, 1739.
ix. WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1740; d. there Feb. 4, 1747.
30. x. JOANNA, b. June 21, 1741.
xi. DANIEL, b. Dec. 3, 1742. He was a baker and also a glazier, and lived in Reading, Mass., where he d. April 7, 1814.
31. xii. SAMUEL, b. June 1, 1744.
xiii. MARTHA, b. Nov. 13, 1746; d. there Sept. 26, 1747.
xiv. MARY, b. Sept. 27, 1750; m. Jonathan Williams, and d. Sept. 4, 1812.
Four still born.

(16) JOHN THWING[4]

(*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married in Boston, Mass., first, Hannah Souther, March 22, 1738; second, Ann Homer, July 23, 1742; third, Hannah Phillips, Jan. 8, 1767. Children, all born in Boston:

i. Benjamin, b. Dec. 2, 1739.
ii. John, bap. June 3, 1744, in New Brick Church.
iii. Ann, bap. Oct. 18, 1767, in New North Church.
iv. John, bap. Sept. 24, 1769, in New North Church.
v. Hannah, bap. Jan. 6, 1771, in New North Church.

(17) THOMAS THWING[4]

(*Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a blacksmith. He married Mary Bartlett, May 19, 1731, in Cambridge, Mass. She was born in 1711, and died in 1803. Children, all born in Cambridge, Mass.:

32. i. John, b. March 11, 1732.
33. ii. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 14, 1733.
iii. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1740; m. Joshua Thomas, of Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1765.
34. iv. Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1743.
v. Lydia, b. Oct. 4, 1746.

(18) EDWARD THWING[4]

(*Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Patience ———. He died in Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1753. Child, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

35. i. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 21, 1747.

(19) BATHSHEBA THWING[4]

(*Benjamin,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) became a member of the Second Church in Boston, Jan. 17, 1742. She worked in a sampler the following lines:

"Bathsheba Thwing is my name
And with my fingers I wrought the same,
And if my skill it had been better
I would have mended every letter."

She married Thomas Johnston, Aug. 6, 1747, in Boston. He died in 1776. Child:

36. i. Rachel.

(20) WILLIAM THWING[4]

(*William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a housewright. He married Silence Barnard, widow of Thomas Barnard, July 13, 1739, in Boston, Mass. At a Boston Town Meeting, held Monday, March 14, 1743, he was appointed a fence viewer. Children, all born in Boston:

i. ELIZABETH, bap. June 21, 1741, in New Brick Church.
ii. SILENCE, bap. July 31, 1743, in same place; m. Joshua Hubbard Sept. 29, 1769, in the New North Church in Boston.
iii. WILLIAM, bap. Oct. 20, 1745, in same place.

(21) THOMAS THWING[4]

(*William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Anne Smith, May 15, 1746, in Boston. Children, all born in Boston:

i. ANNE, bap. Oct. 16, 1748, in the New Brick Church.
ii. KATHERINE, bap. Feb. 25, 1750, in same place.
iii. ELIZABETH, bap. June 9, 1751, in same place.
iv., v. WILLIAM and KATHERINE, twins, bap. in 1753, in same place.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(22) JOHN THWING[5]

(*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a husbandman. He resided many years in Mendon, now Milford, but later in life emigrated to some part of Vermont and finally settled in Conway, Mass., where he was one of the first settlers. His wife became a member of the Second Church in Mendon, now Milford, in 1743, and he in 1755. He was on a committee of thirteen, appointed in July, 1755, to have an eye on the conduct of any

persons that should "Do or speak any thing that tends to hender uniting of the people in opposing ye King's Laws yt infringed on their rights." He lived for a short time in Bristol, R. I. He married Thankful Edwards, of Mendon, Jan. 17, 1741. Children, all born in Mendon:

37. i. TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 9, 1744.
38. ii. MARY, b. Feb. 28, 1747.
iii. SARAH, b. March 23, 1749.
iv. THANKFUL, bap. Jan. 27, 1753.
v. JOHN, bap. Jan. 23, 1757; d. in infancy.
39. iv. JOHN, bap. July 11, 1762.

(23) MARY THWING[5]

(*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Nathaniel Rawson [whose daughter Mary by his second wife married Timothy Thwing (37) of Conway, Mass.], March 21, 1738, in Mendon, Mass. He was born in Braintree, Mass., May 27, 1716, and died in West Stockbridge, Mass., in Aug. 1803. She died in Mendon, Mass., Nov. 1739. Child, born in Mendon, Mass.:

i. SILAS, b. Nov. 17, 1739. He afterwards settled in Palmyra, N. Y.

(24) JAMES THWING[5]

(*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a currier by trade, and after leaving Mendon, now Milford, lived for six years in Willington, Conn., and then emigrated to that part of Wilbraham, Mass., now Hampden. The first four of his children were born there before the town was named. He served in the French and Indian wars; and the only adventure now remembered by one of his family is this: When on his way to the war he stopped to get a drink of water by the roadside. While drinking, an Indian came up to him and asked him where he was going. He replied that he was going to fight the Indians, whereupon the Indian struck him with a cane, upon which he dropped his knapsack and knocked the Indian down, and sprang upon him and

pounded him until he nearly killed him. After they were separated he told the bystanders that if they did not want him to kill the Indian to keep him out of his sight. It was after these wars that he went to Wilbraham to live. He was blind twenty-two years before his death. He married, first, Prisca Meecham, in Somers, Conn. She was the mother of all his children. She was born in Somers, and died in Wilbraham, Mass. He married, second, Miriam Kibbee, who lived only a year after the marriage. He married, third, Mary Hudson, April 14, 1784. She was born in Lyme, Conn., in 1737. She died in Wilbraham, Mass., in 1828. Children, all born in Wilbraham, Mass.:

40. i. JAMES, b. Nov. 28, 1753.
    ii. MERCY, b. Jan. 8, 1756; m. Joseph Dunham. He was b. in Plymouth, Mass. They moved to Sandisfield, Mass. Children:
        (1) *Gamaliel.*
        (2) *Electa*, d. aged 77 years, in Otis, Mass.
        (3) *Deborah*, d. aged 20 years.
41. iii. MARY, b. June 24, 1758.
42. iv. JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1761.
    v. HANNAH, b. Nov. 29, 1763; m. Benjamin Weaver in Willington, Conn. Children:
        James, Prisca, Diademá, Benjamin, Eunice, Hannah, Thomas J.
43. vi. SAMUEL, b. May 16, 1771.

(25) BENJAMIN THWING[5]

(*John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) lived and worked with his father until he was about 22 years old, at the tanning and currying business. He moved to Uxbridge in 1754, and bought a large farm there on Mumford river, and continued to follow the trade of tanner and currier while he was able to work. He was an early member of the First Congregational Church of Uxbridge, and remained so through his life. He was a good neighbor, of genial disposition, and an upright honest man, a firm patriot, as is attested by his sending his son Nathaniel to the war at the age of sixteen, and was desirous to go himself but his family

persuaded him to stay at home. He accumulated considerable property, but the depreciation of the old Continental money made sad inroads upon it, but nevertheless he had a competency for life, and a farm of one hundred acres for his children. A view of his homestead, built about 1776, in Uxbridge, is on the opposite page. Mrs. Uranah Thwing, the occupant in 1883, is seated on the left; next, Hattie U. Thwing, of Worcester; next, Mrs. Rhoda Ann Thwing, of Worcester; on the right, Mrs. Mary F. Lovell, daughter of Mrs. Uranah Thwing. He married, first, Hannah Buckman, in 1757. She was born in Sutton, Mass., June 22, 1736. She died in Uxbridge. He married, second, Mary Fiske of Cumberland, R. I., in Mendon, Nov. 20, 1770. She died in Uxbridge, Aug. 20, 1815. He died in Uxbridge, Sept. 19, 1813. Children, all born in Uxbridge:

i. MARY, b. May 12, 1758; m. Samuel Rawson Montague of Uxbridge, and moved to Shutesbury. Her sons, Elias and Ruel, moved to Michigan.

44. ii. NATHANIEL, b. March 18, 1760.

iii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 29, 1761; d. Nov. 29, 1762.

iv. MERCY, b. Aug. 16, 1763; m. Elihu Brown of Uxbridge.

v. HANNAH, b. April 1, 1765; m. Isaiah Buckman of Bethel, Vermont.

vi. SARAH, b. Sept. 14, 1767; m. a Batchelor of Northbridge, Mass.

45. vii. SABRA, b. May 10, 1775.

46. viii. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 31, 1777.

47. ix. LUTHER, b. Sept. 7, 1778.

(26) JOHN IVORY[5]

(*Martha,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Sarah Hussing, Aug. 22, 1751, in Charlestown, Mass. They were admitted to the Church Aug. 5, 1764, and afterwards moved to Shirley, Mass. She died in Shirley in November, 1789. Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:

i. JOHN, b. May 17, 1756.

ii. THEOPHILUS, b. Nov. 7, 1759; killed Sept. 29, 1776, while in the army in New York.

(27) JOHN NEWELL[5]

(*Martha,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Elizabeth Skillings, in Boston, May 27, 1760; second, Mary ———, in 1782. Children:

i. ANDREW.
ii. JOHN. Both bap. in the New North Church, March 29, 1761.

(28) NATHANIEL THWING[5]

(*Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Abigail Greenough in Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1756. He removed from Boston to the banks of the Kennebec sometime during the year 1757, and passed the following winter there. As he lived all alone, one of his neighbors, a Mrs. Reed, gave him a goose to eat for his Thanksgiving dinner, and while he was eating it he opened the south window and saw a bank of clouds rising, and that night it began to snow and snowed all night. The river became frozen, and at different times the next day two men called to see him on snow shoes, who were the last human beings he saw that winter. The following year he purchased two tracts of land in the county of York, where he had passed the previous winter. The deed was dated Feb. 21, 1758. He went to the West Indies as a supercargo shortly after the purchase of the land, and returned to that part of York County now the Town of Woolwich about 1763, bringing his family with him. He appeared as a town officer March, 1764. Was admitted June 30, 1765, to the church in Woolwich, where he was afterwards a deacon. Arnold's expedition to Canada up the Kennebec halted at Thwing's Point and saluted Mr. Thwing. Officers called at the house and were considered by the family fine looking in their new uniforms. At Pittston, a few miles above, they spent the night at a house which was still in existence a few years ago. He was one of the first board of overseers of Bowdoin College. Was appointed a justice in 1777, a councillor in 1780. Was appointed by Gov. John Hancock one of the justices of the

Inferior Court of Common Pleas in the County of Lincoln, Oct. 6, 1781, also justice of the peace by him for seven years about the same time. In May, 1782, he was chosen by ballot a Notary Public. Was appointed Register of Probate of Lincoln County Jan. 29, 1787. Was one of the delegates at a council of the church to try Mr. Foster at Hallowell, Nov. 19, 1788. Was chosen a representative to General Court in 1782. Was county treasurer in 1792, and "his removal as treasurer was heard with sorrow, and regret accompanied the tale from almost every person. He retired from office with the plaudits of every honest man, with the esteem of every virtuous one, with respect from all who value virtue, who can appreciate worth and regard religion." At the election, N. Thwing had 1508 votes and I. Farley 1561. Was appointed one of the justices of the peace of Lincoln county by Gov. Caleb Strong, Feb. 10, 1803, also justice of the peace and quorum Aug. 22, 1809. Also to the same office by Gov. John Brooks for seven years from July 3, 1816, for Lincoln county. Judge Thwing wore a ring whose stone was in the shape of a coffin, in memory of a lady to whom he was engaged in Boston, but who died before they could be married. He was an Arminian in belief, although some say that he was a Congregationalist. He was very austere in some respects, one of which was he would not allow any work or play to be done on Sundays. After dinner on Thanksgiving day he never took tea or coffee, but Malaga wine, and this was the only occasion when he indulged in wine. He used to be three days and three nights going to Boston in his old chaise for provisions, such as groceries and winter stores. Once while he was returning from church, and while passing through some woods, he saw a bear sitting on his haunches in the middle of the road. Being a man of considerable courage he simply spoke to the bear in a commanding voice and said "Soho, sir," whereupon the bear immediately got up and walked off into the woods. A short distance further on he saw another, which he put to flight in the same manner. He was an epicure, and always had the best that could be obtained. He left a will as follows:

In the Name Of God Amen.

I Nathaniel Thwing of Woolwich in the county of Lincoln, Esq. being in health of body & of a sound and disposing mind and memory, for which I desire to bless God, as the Author & giver of every mercy, and considering the shortness and uncertainty of life, do make and publish this my last will & testament in manner following viz.

Imprimis, I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it, and my body to the earth, in hopes of a joyful resurrection, through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ: And as to such Worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, I give and bequeath in manner following Viz.

I will and ordain that all my just debts, and funeral charges be paid out of my personal Estate.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son John G. Thwing the farm on which I now dwell with all the buildings thereon except such as I give to my daughter Susannah Thwing, also all the farming utensils and other tools, to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Susannah Thwing the dwelling house in which I now dwell also six Acres of Land with the privelege of firewood from off the farm, also two cows and five sheep of the stock on the farm, for and towards her support and maintainance during her natural life; but in case my said daughter should marry, then my will is that what I have given to my said daughter Viz, the land and buildings thereon shall go to and remain to my son John G. Thwing and to his heirs forever, on his paying her three hundred dollars and in case he should not incline to pay her the said sum of three hundred dollars, then my will is, that the said six acres of land with the dwelling house and other buildings shall be and remain to my said daughter Susannah and her heirs, but if my said daughter should die without having any lawful issue, born of her body, then the land and buildings above mentioned shall be and remain to my son John G. Thwing and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two grand daughters who have lived with me, Viz, Susannah Whiting wife of Jonathan Whiting Jun'r of Winthrop and Eliza G. Hathorn, twenty five dollars to each of them, to be laid out for a suit of mourning dress for them.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two sons, my wearing apparel to be divided between them, also to my son Nath'l Thwing, my folio Bible.

Item. As to such real estate that I possess in the Town of Bowdoinham in the County of Lincoln, my will is that it be equally divided into five parts, among my heirs, Viz—One fifth part to each of my children living Viz, Nath'l Thwing John G. Thwing & Susannah Thwing & one fifth part to the children of each of my daughters dec'd Viz Sarah & Mary Hathorn to be divided among them.

Item. As to such personal estate that I possess except such as is already disposed of, I give and bequeath to my children and grand children in the same manner as the real estate above mentioned.

Lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint my two sons Nath'l Thwing and John G. Thwing, Executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this tenth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

NATH'L THWING (L. S.)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Testator as and for his last will and testament in presence of us, who at his request in his presence and in presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Thomas Rice.
Charles Rice.
Warren Rice.
Hannah Rice.

She was born in April, 1730, in Newburyport, Mass. She died July 18, 1806, in Woolwich, Me. He died April 6, 1817, in Woolwich, Me. Both are buried on their farm. Children:

48. i. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 30, 1758, in Boston.
ii. SARAH, b. June 12, 1759, in Boston, Mass.; m. Seth Hathorn in 1779. She d. June 2, 1804; he d. March 2, 1821, aged 69.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 9, 1761, in Boston; d. there Oct. 13, 1761.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 15, 1762, in Boston; d. there Oct. 31, 1762.
49. v. MARY, b. July 31, 1764, in Woolwich, Me.
vi. SUSANNAH, b. March 3, 1768, in Woolwich, Me.; d. there Sept. 1, 1851.
50. vii. JOHN GREENOUGH, b. Sept. 29, 1772, in Woolwich, Me.

(29) JAMES THWING[5]

(*Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a baker by trade, and was one of those who were burnt out in the great fire in Boston, March 20, 1760. He was a deacon of the First Church in Boston in 1779. Was one of the standing committee of the same church Aug. 13, 1776, and retired July 11, 1780. Re-elected July 6, 1784; July 12, 1785; July 10, 1787.

He married Martha Clapp in Boston, Tuesday, March 15, 1757. She was born in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 6, 1738, and

died in Boston in Dec. 1805. He died in Boston, Dec. 11, 1789, and was buried in King's Chapel burying ground. "Wait the Great Teacher Death." Children, all born in Boston:

51. i. NATHANIEL, b. on Thursday, Dec. 8, 1757.
ii. MARTHA, b. on Tuesday, May 27, 1760; d. Aug. 24, 1760, and buried in King's Chapel burying ground.
iii. JOANNA, b. Oct. 15, 1761.
52. iv. JAMES, b. June 1, 1763.
v. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 10, 1765; d. there Dec. 1, 1767, and buried in King's Chapel burying ground.
vi. SUPPLY CLAP, b. Feb. 27, 1766; d. aged 21 years.
53. vii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 19, 1769.
viii. MARTHA, b. July 18, 1771; d. there Oct 5, 1771, and buried in King's Chapel burying ground.
ix. MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1773; d. Sept. 19, 1774, and buried in King's Chapel burying ground.
54. x. REBECCA, b. Jan. 23, 1777.

(30) JOANNA THWING[5]

(*Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married David Tilden in Boston, June 16, 1763. They lived at one time in Pembroke, Mass. He was a merchant. He was born in Boston, Oct. 5, 1741. She died Feb. 26, 1814, in Boston. Children:

55. i. JOANNA, bap. March 2, 1766, in Boston.
ii. MARTHA, bap. Nov. 8, 1767, in Boston; m. a Stinson.
56. iii. CHRISTOPHER, b. April 12, 1769, in Boston.
iv. DAVID.
v. NATHANIEL THWING.
vi. MARY, m. a Phillips.
vii. SARAH, m. George Blanchard.

(31) SAMUEL THWING[5]

(*Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Ruth Lamb. He was a merchant and a gentleman of the old school. She was born in Boston, Nov. 13, 1747. He died there Dec. 17, 1803. She died there April 18, 1829. Child, born in Boston:

i. RUTH, b. Jan. 7, 1786. She was a school teacher, and many of her former scholars still live in Boston. She died at the house of Supply Clap Thwing in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1855.

(32) JOHN THWING[5]

(*Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a drummer in Captain John Jones's Company of Bellingham, Mass., from April 5 to Nov. 12, 1755. He was a farmer, and also one of the Selectmen of Newton for five years. He lived in the eastern part of Newton. He married Sarah Chamberlain, Dec. 27, 1757. She was born in 1730. He died in Newton in 1811. ? She died in Brighton, Oct. 18, 1818. Children, all born in Newton:

i. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. Dec. 11, 1758; drowned May 29, 1765.

ii. SARAH, b. Dec. 15, 1760; m. Ebenezer Withington, of Dorchester. No children. She died May 16, 1846, in Brighton, Mass. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., in November, 1763. He died March 8, 1845.

57. iii. NICHOLAS, b. July 16, 1762.

58. iv. AMOS, b. Feb. 18, 1764.

v. JOHN, b. Nov. 23, 1765; d. there Feb. 1, 1766.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 5, 1767; m. Benjamin Kimball, of North Brookfield. No children. He was twenty years younger than she. She died April 4, 1827.

59. vii. JOHN, b. April 29, 1769.

60. viii. ESTHER, b. Dec. 9, 1770.

ix. THOMAS, b. Oct. 22, 1772; d. there Jan. 18, 1779.

x. DAVID, b. Aug. 4, 1774; went South and married a lady there, whose name is unknown, and who married again after his death, and went to Texas. In 1806 he was a ship joiner in Charleston, South Carolina, and in 1820 he was in Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tennessee, near which place he died, having been run over by a loaded wagon at Hazel Green. It was on July 9, but the exact year is not known—about 1830. He left no children.

61. xi. ELIJAH, b. May 25, 1776.

62. xii. ELISHA, b. May 25, 1776.

xiii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 22, 1779; d. Feb. 20, 1780.

(33) EBENEZER THWING[5]

(*Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Elizabeth ———. The family were at Stephen Miller's, in Charlestown, Mass., about Sept. 1, 1771. Children, all born in Charlestown:

i. AARON.
ii. ELIZABETH.

(34) THOMAS THWING[5]

(*Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Elizabeth Parker, March 6, 1764, in Cambridge, Mass.; second, Lydia Hammond, of Nantucket, in Boston, Nov. 15, 1803. She was born July 7, 1769. She died Jan. 20, 1855. Children, all born in Cambridge, Mass.:

i. MARY, b. May 20, 1764.
63. ii. PHEBE, b. in 1774.

(35) NATHANIEL THWING[5]

(*Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a provision dealer in Brighton, Mass. He married Margaret Dunn, April 8, 1770, in Boston, Mass. He died Nov. 6, 1831. Children, all born in Brighton, Mass.:

i. SARAH WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 16, 1771.
64. ii. EDWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1773.
iii. FRANCIS, b. April 3, 1775.
iv. JULIA, b. about 1780; d. June 26, 1796.
v. JOSEPH, b. March 26, 1786; was a curious man, and had a scar on his face. He married Grace Lovis, April 1, 1817, in Salem, Mass., and lived in South Hadley Falls for some time, where he kept a grocery. He was living in Boston in 1823, and was a pump and block maker on Purchase Street.
vi. HENRY, b. May 17, 1789.
vii. HARRIOT, b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Benjamin Bradley, of Brookline.
65. viii. JAMES, b. Dec. 9, 1796.

ix. GEORGE, b. March 8, 1798; d. Oct. 22, 1816, in Charleston, South Carolina.

(36) RACHEL JOHNSTON[5]

(*Bathsheba,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Daniel Rea. She died April 20, 1801. He died Jan. 12, 1803. Children:

i. THOMAS, b. April 28, 1765; d. Aug. 30, 1794.
ii. DANIEL, b. Nov. 23, 1766; d. Jan. 19, 1832.
iii. SAMPSON, b. Jan. 5, 1768; d. May 23, 1794.
iv. WILLIAM, b. July 1, 1769.
v. HANNAH, b. Sept. 7, 1771; d. Dec. 25, 1794.
66. vi. SALLY, b. June 12, 1773.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. March 30, 1775; d. March 14, 1818.
viii. MARTHA, b. May 5, 1777; d. Aug. 11, 1778.
ix. JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1779; d. Oct. 13, 1825.
x. MARTHA, b. July 4, 1781.
xi. JOHN JOHNSTON, b. May 28, 1783.
xii. JOSEPH GARDNER, b. Jan. 17, 1785.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(37) TIMOTHY THWING[6]

(*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was one of the first settlers of Conway, Mass. Was a farmer, and his descendants still live on the farm. He was a Selectman of Conway in 1786. He married Mary Rawson, daughter of Nathaniel Rawson, who married for his first wife Mary Thwing (23), of Mendon, Mass. She was born Jan. 18, 1749, in Mendon. She died March 23, 1838, in Conway. He died Feb. 17, 1836, in Conway. Children, all born in Conway:

i. LUTHER, b. Sept. 18, 1773; scalded to death by falling into a tub of hot water, in 1777.
67. ii. RHODA, b. in 1774.
68. iii. AMARIAH, b. Sept. 6, 1777.

(38) MARY THWING[6]

(*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Timothy Rice, probably in Grafton, Mass., as they came to Conway, Mass., from there, and settled in Conway. He was born Feb. 14, 1749, probably in Grafton. She died Aug. 21, 1825, in Conway. He died March 18, 1827, in Conway. Children, all born in Conway:

69. i. DANIEL, b. June 28, 1771.
ii. ISAAC, b. Oct. 18, 1773; d. in 1852.
iii. THANKFUL, b. Sept. 24, 1775; d. March 24, 1860.
iv. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1777; d. Feb. 6, 1828.
v. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 14, 1780; d. April 15, 1850.
vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 14, 1782; m. Joel Stearns, and lived in Phelps, New York. She died in 1869.
vii. ELECTA, b. April 15, 1784; d. in Sept. 1787.
viii. ELIHU, b. April 24, 1786; d. Nov. 14, 1805.
ix. LEONARD, b. Aug. 12, 1789.

(39) JOHN THWING[6]

(*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Chloe Packard, in Goshen, Mass., intentions dated March 12, 1779. She was born in Goshen, in 1756. He died in Le Roy, New York, June 16, 1836. She died in Le Roy, March 21, 1847. Children, all born in Chesterfield, Mass.:

70. i. MARTHA, b. May 2, 1780.
ii. RUTH, b. May 26, 1783.
iii. THANKFUL, b. April 26, 1785.
71. iv. JOHN, b. in July, 1787.
72. v. ROXY, b. July 10, 1789.
73. vi. LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 21, 1791.
vii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 14, 1794; d. Feb. 20, 1827.
74. viii. LAURA, b. April 21, 1796.

ix. TRYPHENA, b. Aug. 13, 1798; d. March 2, 1809.
75. x. FORDYCE, b. May 25, 1801.

(40) JAMES THWING[6]

(*James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married in Wilbraham, Mass., Hannah Carpenter, of South Brimfield, Oct. 10, 1774. They moved to Barre, Vt. He was a baptist. He died March 6, 1834, in Barre. She was born in 1758. She died Jan. 1, 1796, in Williamstown, Vt. He married, second, Nancy Carpenter, about 1800. She was the mother of eight children by her first husband. All his children, except the youngest, who was born in Barre, were born in Wilbraham. Children:

76. i. PRISCA, b. Dec. 24, 1777.
77. ii. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 22, 1778.
iii. JAMES, b. Feb. 12, 1780; d. there March 30, 1782.
78. iv. PERCY, b. June 20, 1781.
79. v. MARY, b. Sept. 30, 1782.
80. vi. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 16, 1784.
81. vii. JOHN, b. Feb. 18, 1786.
viii. BARNEY, b. July 29, 1787; d. there Dec. 10, 1787.
ix. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 11, 1788; d. in March, 1811.
x. JAMIMA, b. July 24, 1792; d. in August, 1800, in Barre.
82. xi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 14, 1802.

(41) MARY THWING[6]

(*James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Asa Calkins, April 1, 1783. Children:

i. REBECCA.
ii. MARY.
iii. ASA, m. Ruby Bennet. Children:
(1) *Mary Ann*, m. Levi Shaw. 6 children.
(2) *William Bennet*, m. Hannah Gould. 4 children.
(3) *Eliza Ursula*, m. Jason Wright Jones. 7 children.
(4) *Dickinson Avery*, m. Hannah Gilligan. 6 children.
(5) *George Henry*, m. Lucy Brown. 8 children.
(6) *Jane Augusta*, m. Alexander Gage. 5 children.
(7) *Franklin Asa*, d. aged about 20 years.

iv. LUCRETIA.

v. EZRA, m. Sally Esterbrooks. Children:

(1) *Sophronia.*

(2) *Horace*, is a blacksmith, and lives in Somers, Conn.

(3) *Sarah.*

vi. ABIGAIL.

(42) JOHN THWING[6]

(*James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer. He never went to school a week in his life. He was mustered into military service as a private in Captain Joseph Browning's Company, Col. Seth Murray's First Mass. Regiment, for three months, June 22, 1780. He was stationed at or near West Point at the time Arnold turned traitor and sold West Point. He moved from Wilbraham, Mass., to Willington, Conn., and returned to Wilbraham, March 26, 1793. He moved to Ohio in 1832. He married Ruth Beebe, Dec. 15, 1785, in Wilbraham. She was born in New London, Conn., July 5, 1766. She was a baptist. He died in Chardon, Ohio, June 19, 1844. She died in Chardon, July 1, 1853. Children:

83. i. POLLY, b. Aug. 28, 1786, in Wilbraham.

84. ii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 24, 1787, in Willington.

85. iii. LUTHER, b. Sept. 2, 1789, in Willington.

86. iv. CALVIN, b. July 13, 1791, in Willington.

87. v. RUTH, b. April 5, 1793, in Wilbraham.

88. vi. JOHN, b. March 21, 1795, in Wilbraham.

89. vii. MARGARET, b. Dec. 12, 1796, in Wilbraham.

viii. JAMES, b. Sept. 23, 1798, in Wilbraham; d. there Dec. 3, 1815.

90. ix. DAVID, b. July 27, 1800, in Wilbraham.

91. x. PRISCA, b. April 18, 1802, in Wilbraham.

92. xi. SILAS, b. Sept. 15, 1803, in Wilbraham.

93. xii. RUFUS, b. June 9, 1805, in Wilbraham.

xiii. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 19, 1808, in Wilbraham; d. in Fair Haven, Conn., May 21, 1879.

94. xiv. LOVINA, b. Feb. 28, 1811, in Wilbraham.

95. xv. WILLIAM BEEBE, b. Sept. 29, 1813, in Wilbraham.

(43) SAMUEL THWING[6]

(*James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a tanner and currier, and learned his trade of Alexander Bliss, of Springfield, Mass. He lived in Lee, Mass., or vicinity. He married Margaret Cooley, Aug. 19, 1791, in Springfield. She was born April 23, 1770, in Springfield. He was frozen to death in Lee, March 31, 1826. She died Dec. 8, 1862. Children:

96. i. SOPHIA, b. Oct. 13, 1791, in Springfield.
97. ii. CYNTHIA, b. Jan. 5, 1794, in Chester, Mass.
98. iii. CHARLOTTE, b. May 11, 1796, in Tyringham.
iv. SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 31, 1799, in Springfield; d. there April 28, 1803.
v. JAMES MEACHAM, b. Aug. 30, 1801, in Springfield; d. there March 28, 1803.
vi. JAMES, b. Dec. 31, 1803, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. in California, about 1866; unm.
99. vii. JOSEPHUS, b. Oct. 4, 1806, in Granville, Mass.
100. viii. MARGARET, b. March 15, 1809, in Sandisfield.
ix. CALVIN, b. July 10, 1812, in Sandisfield; m. Eliza Hall. He was a farmer. No children.
101. x. ALVIN, b. April 10, 1815, in Great Barrington, Mass.

(44) NATHANIEL THWING[6]

(*Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as a private in Capt. Caleb Whiting's Company, in Col. Benjamin Hawes's Regiment in the expedition against the island of Rhode Island, from July 20 to Sept. 12, 1778. He moved to Conway, Mass., soon after his marriage, and was a member of the Congregational Church in Conway. He afterwards lived in Townsend, Vt., and Shutesbury, Mass. He and his two sons, Emery and Almond, were tanners and and curriers, and carried on the business until his death, when the family was broken up. His wife and his daughters, Mary and Paulina, returned to Uxbridge, where the daughters were married. He married Asenath Billings, Jan. 23, 1784.

She was born Nov. 9, 1764. He died Aug. 13, 1817, in Shutesbury. She died Feb. 14, 1834, in Uxbridge. Children:

i. LEMUEL, b. Oct. 30, 1784; m. Polly Fisher of Dedham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1808, and had a daughter Polly. He was a blacksmith. He died Sept. 28, 1821.

102. ii. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 13, 1786.

iii. EMERY, b. Sept. 3, 1789; m. Polly Gould, March 19, 1818. He was a cordwainer.

iv. LOVINA, b. July 23, 1791; m. Turner Rawson, Oct. 31, 1814. She died Aug. 28, 1832.

103. v. SAMUEL, b. April 19, 1794.

vi. ALMOND, b. Feb. 23, 1796; m. Cynthia Gould.

104. vii. ZEBINA, b. March 4, 1798, in Vermont.

viii. SALLY, b. June 17, 1799; d. April 4, 1803.

ix. ASENATH, b. May 22, 1801; m. Asa Onion, Nov. 15, 1819.

x. MARY SCOTT, b. April 13, 1803; m. Nathan Wheeler, Jan. 16, 1827. He was born March 21, 1801. He died Jan. 4, 1852. She died Nov. 30, 1862. Children:

(1) *Emery Thwing*, b. March 3, 1828.

(2) *Alonzo Cooley*, b. March 31, 1830.

(3) *Angelo La Fayette*, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Lydia Cole Matthews, Nov. 24, 1853. She was born June 7, 1832. Children, all born in Woburn, Mass.:

(i.) *Ann Eliza*, b. Nov. 22, 1858.

(ii.) *Lillian Frances*, b. Nov. 18, 1860.

(iii.) *George William*, b. Dec. 17, 1862.

(iv.) *Angelo La Fayette*, b. March 24, 1865.

(v.) *Frank Alonzo*, b. July 30, 1869.

(vi.) *Cyrus Eastman*, b. March 8, 1875.

(4) *Mary Isabel*, b. April 13, 1833.

(5) *George William*, b. Sept. 8, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1862.

(6) *Lysander Nathan*, b. Aug. 16, 1837.

(7) *Susan Jane*, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Oscar Kimball, Nov. 26, 1856. She died Dec. 11, 1875. Children:

(i.) *Ella Jane*, b. May 18, 1858.

(ii.) *Charles Emery*, b. Sept. 16, 1862.

(iii.) *Ada Pauline*, b. May 29, 1867.

(iv.) *Edgar*, b. Oct. 18, 1869.

(v.) *Almond Thwing*, b. Dec. 30, 1872.

(8) *Pauline A.*, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. first, Isaac W. Wellington, Nov. 21, 1861; second, Rufus R. Whitten, May 13, 1866. Children:

(i.) *Mary Winslow*, b. Sept. 24, 1864.

(ii.) *Emma Lewis*, b. Aug. 11, 1875.

(9) *Ellen Maria*, b. July 24, 1845.
(10) *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 9, 1847; d. May 19, 1855.

xi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 23, 1806; d. Oct. 20, 1807.

105. xii. PAULINA, b. April 19, 1807.

(45) SABRA THWING[6]

(*Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Thomas Thomas, of Mendon, Aug. 5, 1802. He was born Aug. 5, 1775. She died Nov. 26, 1835. He died Aug. 2, 1860. Children:

i. LEANDER, b. July 5, 1803; m. Paulina Killborn in 1827; had 7 children.

ii. WILLIAM WHITAKER, b. Oct. 3, 1806; m. Mary Ann Barney in 1828; had Charles and George.

106. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 13, 1809.

iv. MARY ANGELINE, b. Jan. 23, 1811; m. William Darling; had 5 boys and 3 girls.

107. v. JOSEPH GAGE, b. May 4, 1814.

vi. BENJAMIN THWING, b. Feb. 1, 1816; lost his life in Sacramento, Cal., while attempting to save property from a destructive fire.

vii. NATHAN TYLER, b. Nov. 13, 1818; m. Loretta Stone; had a daughter who is married and has two children.

(46) BENJAMIN THWING[6]

(*Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) lived in Uxbridge and was a noted school teacher for twenty-eight years. One of his scholars writes of him as follows: "My first master was Benjamin Thwing. Mr. Thwing had been a school master for many years before I knew him, and continued to keep the winter's school in the same district for many years after I left it. He was a genial man and a good disciplinarian, and as my memory runs back to him and recalls the village school master of the 'Deserted Village,' I think he would have been a good subject for Goldsmith's graceful pen."

He was called a Universalist. He married Anna Mowry, of Mendon, May 10, 1798. She was a daughter of Israel and

Susan (Aldrich) Mowry, and was born Sept. 30, 1779, in Gloucester, R. I. He died June 26, 1830, in Uxbridge, Mass. She died Feb. 2, 1855, in Hopedale, Mass. Children, all born in Uxbridge:

108. i. ALBERT, b. Jan. 2, 1800.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 4, 1802; d. there Oct. 19, 1802.
109. iii. SUSAN ALDRICH, b. June 12, 1804.
110. iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 24, 1806.
111. v. ALMON, b. July 21, 1808.
112. vi. MARY MOWRY, b. Aug. 21, 1810.
vii. SARAH MOWRY, b. Oct. 5, 1812; m. James Arnold Whipple, Oct. 11, 1832, in Uxbridge. He was born in Cumberland, R. I., in 1808, and died in Worcester, Nov. 7, 1864. She died May 26, 1874, in Hopedale. No children.
viii. ANNA, b. Dec. 23, 1814; m. in Uxbridge, Ebenezer Daggett Draper, Sept. 11, 1834. He was born June 14, 1813, in Dedham. She died Jan. 30, 1870, in Hopedale. No children.
113. ix. HANNAH BROWN, b. Jan. 1, 1817.
114. x. MINERVA WHEATON, b. Oct. 17, 1818.
xi. ELSIE RAWSON, b. Oct. 25, 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1827.
xii. AMY, b. March 16, 1823; d. same month.
115. xiii. SILVIA WILLARD, b. June 26, 1824.

(47) LUTHER THWING[6]

(*Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a millwright, joiner and carpenter. He moved from Uxbridge, Mass., to Plainfield, Conn., and then to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He married Olive Stockwell, Nov. 27, 1802, in Sutton, Mass. She was born July 27, 1782, in Sutton. He died Jan. 30, 1853, in Westfield, N. Y. She died Nov. 7, 1871, in Westfield. Children:

i. SULLIVAN, b. Sept. 12, 1804, in Poughkeepsie; d. Oct. 6, 1827.
116. ii. MARIA, b. May 11, 1806.
117. iii. OLIVE, b. Dec. 16, 1809.
118. iv. LUTHER, b. Oct. 12, 1811.

(48) NATHANIEL THWING[6]

(*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a tailor in Augusta, Maine, to which place he moved from Woolwich, Maine, about 1783. He was probably a Congregationalist, and an officer of the church, as he was called Deacon Thwing. He married Mary Eastman, March 29, 1792, in Augusta. He died there April 9, 1820. She died there Aug. 28, 1826. Children, all born in Augusta:

i. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 14, 1793; d. there Aug. 7, 1821; unm.
ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 30, 1794; d. there Aug. 10, 1797.
119. iii. JAMES, b. Dec. 25, 1796.
iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 25, 1798; m. an Ingraham, and died April 27, 1824.
v. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 23, 1800; d. Sept. 4, 1819.
vi. SAMUEL CLAP, b. June 15, 1804; d. July 25, 1820.
120. vii. JOANNA DAVIS, b. Dec. 21, 1809.

(49) MARY THWING[6]

(*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married James Hawthorne, Nov. 9, 1785, in Woolwich, Me. He was a German and his children dropped the *w* and *e* in the name, making it Hathorn. He was born June 1, 1760. She died April 4, 1805, in Woolwich. He died July 21, 1844, in Palermo, Me. Children:

i. JAMES THWING, b. June 1, 1786, in Woolwich; d. Jan. 1, 1856. He was a cabinet maker.
121. ii. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 19, 1788, in Bowdoinham, Me.
122. iii. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 26, 1789, in Bowdoinham.
iv. MARTHA THWING, b. Sept. 25, 1792, in Dresden, Me.; m. Philip Tarbox, of Bath, Me.
123. v. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 14, 1794, in Bowdoinham.
124. vi. ELIZA GREENOUGH, b. Nov. 1, 1796, in Dresden.
125. vii. CHARLES, b. Aug. 25, 1798, in Dresden.
126. viii. HARRIOT ATWOOD, b. July 16, 1802, in Dresden.

(50) JOHN GREENOUGH THWING[6]

(*Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer and always lived in the old homestead, the place of his birth. He inherited from his mother a slender constitution, and unlike his father, who was of robust health. He received a common school education, and was of the Orthodox belief. He married Priscilla Trott, Aug. 26, 1798, in Woolwich, Me. She was born July 15, 1774, in Woolwich. He died there March 1, 1835. She died there March 27, 1849. His daughters, Elvira and Eliza, both married John Gibbs, and were Methodists. Children, all born in Woolwich:

127. i. JOANNA, b. July 13, 1799.
ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 12, 1800; d. Nov. 29, 1800.
128. iii. DAVID, b. Oct. 18, 1801.
129. iv. ISAAC, b. Dec. 18, 1803.
130. v. NATHANIEL, b. July 20, 1805.
131. vi. JOHN, b. June 26, 1807.
132. vii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 1, 1810.
viii. ELVIRA, b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. June 11, 1846.
ix. ELIZA, b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. Sept. 20, 1850.

(51) NATHANIEL THWING[6]

(*James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a merchant, and married for his second wife Mary Greenleaf, Aug. 14, 1794, in Boston, Mass. His grand children were John and Martha, children of Jeremiah and Martha Stimson.

(52) JAMES THWING[6]

(*James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was an accountant in the Massachusetts Bank, March 15, 1792, and cashier of the same bank from June 17, 1793, to Nov. 24, 1814. The Massachusetts Historical Society, at their meeting held Nov. 26, 1793, acknowledged the receipt of several copper coins and one silver coin from him. He was elected one of the standing

committee of the First Church, July 12, 1813, and July 26, 1814. He lent money to a friend who failed, and which caused him to fail. He was a gentleman of the old school. He married Jannett Love, Nov. 7, 1793, in Boston, Mass. She was a daughter of Lachland and Isabella Love, and was born in Greenock, Scotland, April 28, 1773. She died in Boston, June 17, 1821, and is buried in Mount Auburn together with all her daughters. He died Nov. 8, 1835, at the house of his nephew, Supply Clap Thwing, in Roxbury, Mass. Children, all born in Boston:

133. i. JAMES, b. Oct. 6, 1794.
ii. SAMUEL CLAP, b. Jan. 21, 1796: d. in Demarara, in July, 1824.
iii. JANNETT LOVE, b. Aug. 2, 1797; d. there June 26, 1810.
iv. WILLIAM EMERSON, b. Nov. 20, 1799; d. in New York, Feb. 9, 1833.
v. MARTHA CLAP, b. June 8, 1801; d. there Aug. 1, 1834. She taught school in Boston, and was a very beautiful woman. Her cousin, Ruth Thwing, assisted her in teaching school.
vi. MARY LOVE, b. May 1, 1804; d. there Jan. 10, 1806.
vii. FRANCIS BOOTT, b. Dec. 14, 1807; d. there June 25, 1830.

(53) SAMUEL THWING[6]

(*James*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a baker by trade, and evidently a good one as Thwing's crackers were famous. He became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company about 1792, and was then called captain. He married Sarah Homans, Nov. 19, 1795, in Boston, Mass. She was born Jan. 16, 1770, in Boston. He died Aug. 4, 1810, in Boston. She died Aug. 20, 1833, in Roxbury, at the house of her daughter Sarah. Children, all born in Boston:

i. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. May 3, 1816, in Boston. He was appointed a midshipman in the United States Navy, May 20, 1814, and served in the battle of Lake Champlain with honor.

134. ii. SUPPLY CLAP, b. Oct. 27, 1798.
135. iii. SARAH HOMANS, b. July 24, 1800.
136. iv. SUSANNAH GRAY, b. Feb. 2, 1803.
v. NATHANIEL, b. May 10, 1806; d. there March 14, 1815.

(54) REBECCA THWING[6]

(*James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married William Furness, June 22, 1797, in Boston. He was a merchant, and was born March 3, 1767. She died April 5, 1814. Children:

i. JOHN CLARKE, b. April 1, 1798; d. Jan. 17, 1831.
ii. ANN HURD, b. Dec. 14, 1799; m. Thomas Haven, Nov. 4, 1841, in Philadelphia. He was born March 2, 1783, in Portsmouth, N. H. He d. in Philadelphia, Oct. 31, 1867. She died in Wallingford, Pa., June 20, 1880.
137. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 20, 1802.
iv. JOANNA TILDEN, b. Oct. 21, 1807; m. her cousin, William Furness, of Woburn, in Philadelphia, in Sept. 1846. She d. in Philadelphia.
138. v. JAMES THWING, b. March 6, 1812.

(55) JOANNA TILDEN[6]

(*Joanna,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Doctor Galen Otis, of Brookfield, Nov. 17, 1785, in Boston. He died Aug. 16, 1836, in Woolwich, Me. She died Aug. 27, 1842, in Woolwich. Children:

i. JOANNA THWING, b. Nov. 12, 1788, in Boston; d. Dec. 12, 1858, in Woolwich.
ii. DAVID TILDEN, b. in Woolwich, Aug. 13, 1790; d. there Oct. 5, 1793.
iii. MEHITABLE, b. in Woolwich, June 27, 1792; d. there Jan. 2, 1835.
iv. ISAAC, b. in Woolwich, Sept. 4, 1794; d. in Portland, Me.
v. MARY TILDEN, b. in Woolwich, Jan. 26, 1797; d. there Jan. 21, 1801.
vi. MARTHA TILDEN, b. in Woolwich, Jan. 14, 1799; d. there March 20, 1801.

vii. CHRISTOPHER TILDEN, b. in Woolwich, Sept. 24, 1800; d. Nov. 1, 1877.
viii. NATHANIEL TILDEN, b. in Woolwich, May 25, 1802; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 25, 1854.
ix. SARAH BLANCHARD, b. in Woolwich, April 1, 1804; d. there Jan. 31, 1807.
x. DAVID TILDEN, b. in Woolwich, June 16, 1806; d. there March 5, 1816.
xi. SARAH BLANCHARD, b. in Woolwich, March 18, 1809; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 28, 1867.

(56) CHRISTOPHER TILDEN[6]

(*Joanna,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Elizabeth ———. Children, all born in Boston:

i. CHRISTOPHER, b. May 12, 1796.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 16, 1798.
iii. WILLIAM BAKER, b. Aug. 5, 1799.

(57) NICHOLAS THWING[6]

(*John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) enlisted in the Revolutionary army, in 1780, and served six months. He married Lydia Stratton, of Roxbury, Mass., May 20, 1790. She was born Feb. 9, 1763. She died April 25, 1840. He died Nov. 10, 1841. Children:

139. i. ISAAC, b. July 19, 1790.
140. ii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 21, 1792.
iii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 25, 1793; d. aged about 35 years.
iv. SUKEY, b. Aug. 22, 1795; d. aged about 14 years.
v. DAVID, b. May 21, 1797; d. aged about 35 years.
vi. ELIZA, b. March 21, 1799; unmarried; d. May 9, 1882, in Springfield, Mass.
141. vii. ABIGAIL, b. April 18, 1801.
142. viii. AARON, b. Feb. 22, 1803.
143. ix. EBENEZER WITHINGTON, b. Nov. 9, 1806.
x. MARY ANN, b. in 1808; d. aged about 17 years.
xi. SUSANNAH, b. in 1811; d. aged about 17 years.

(58) AMOS THWING[6]

(*John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a member of the society for apprehending horse thieves in Roxbury, Brookline and Brighton, in 1819. He married Ruth Jackson, of Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1793. She was a daughter of Joshua Jackson, and was born in 1769. She died Sept. 24, 1859. He died Feb. 16, 1836. Children, all born in Brighton:

144. i. SALLY, b. Aug. 19, 1794.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 23, 1795; d. Aug. 30, 1797.
145. iii. MARY DICKERSON, b. Nov. 6, 1797.
146. iv. REUBEN HASTINGS, b. April 23, 1800.
v. AMOS, b. Oct. 23, 1801; d. there March 13, 1826, unmarried.
vi. GRACE JACKSON, b. June 18, 1803; d. Aug. 4, 1839, unmarried.
vii. LOUISA, b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. June 26, 1825, unmarried.

(59) JOHN THWING[6]

(*John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) lived in Newton, Mass. He married, first, Susanna Dix, in 1793. She was a daughter of Jonathan Dix, of Waltham. She was born May 8, 1775, and died Jan. 30, 1811. He married, second, Martha Patty Davis, of Brighton, Feb. 13, 1812, in Brighton. Their male child died in infancy. She died May 3, 1820, aged 42 years. He died Sept. 8, 1813. Children, all born in Newton, Mass.:

i. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 14, 1793; d. Feb. 19, 1855, in New York.
ii. SUSAN, b. March 13, 1796; m. Daniel W. Whitney, Oct. 5, 1817, in Boston. She d. June 26, 1818. Her child, Susan, d. Aug. 15, 1818, aged 7 weeks.
147. iii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 3, 1797.
148. iv. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 1, 1799.
149. v. WILLIAM, b. July 20, 1800.
vi. SARAH DIX, b. April 8, 1802; m. Jesse Bird, of Brookline, March 19, 1837. She d. Nov. 18, 1868. He d. in Dec. 1856, aged 69 years.

150. vii. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1803.
151. viii. MARINDA, b. Oct. 14, 1803.
ix. EBENEZER WITHINGTON, b. Dec. 1, 1805; unmarried.
x. ANN, b. Oct. 19, 1807; d. in Brookline, Sept. 26, 1855, unmarried.
xi. GEORGE, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Feb. 2, 1811, and was buried at the same time as his mother.
xii. JULIA, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. March 11, 1810.

(60) ESTHER THWING[6]

(*John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married John Scollay, in 1806. He was born April 2, 1763, in Harvard, Mass. He died June 30, 1826, in Newton, Mass. She died Aug. 18, 1859, in Brighton, Mass. Children:

i. LUCY HEMINWAY.
ii. SARAH CHAMBERLAIN, m. a Clark.
iii. JOHN.

(61) ELIJAH THWING[6]

(*John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a blacksmith. The family are Orthodox in their religious belief. In 1840 he lived in South Reading, Mass., now Wakefield. He married Lois Dix, in 1800. She was born Feb. 21, 1778. She died Aug. 28, 1834. He died Sept. 28, 1857. Children, all born in Newton:

152. i. ANN DIX, b. May 16, 1802.
ii. MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 22, 1803; d. Nov. 18, 1833, unmarried.
iii. SAMUEL HAMMOND, b. Nov. 21, 1804; d. in New Orleans, of yellow fever, in Nov. 1829, unmarried.
153. iv. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 2, 1806.
v. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 15, 1808; m. Samuel Coggin, of Reading, Mass., Dec. 17, 1833. He d. July 15, 1835. No children.
154. vi. JOSHUA THOMAS, b. July 11, 1811.
155. vii. CHARLES HARRISON, b. Dec. 17, 1812.

viii. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. Aug. 13, 1814; d. Sept. 3, 1848. He was an Odd Fellow, and unmarried.

ix. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 7, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1832.

x. SARAH WITHINGTON, b. Dec. 7, 1817; d. Nov. 23, 1840, unmarried.

(62) ELISHA THWING[6]

(*John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer. He married Lydia Hammond, of Nantucket, widow of his uncle Thomas, in 1807. She was born July 7, 1769. She died Jan. 20, 1855. He died Oct. 20, 1821. Children, all born in Newton, Mass.:

156. i. JAMES, b. Sept. 13, 1808.

ii. SARAH WITHINGTON.

157. iii. GARDNER HAMMOND, b. April 21, 1813.

(63) PHEBE THWING[6]

(*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Squire Gookin, in 1792, in Cambridge, Mass. She died in Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1855. He was born in 1771. He died in Cambridge, June 18, 1833. Children, all born in Brighton:

i. THOMAS THWING, b. Nov. 18, 1792; d. in Watertown, Mass., May 1, 1842. He left several children.

ii. PHEBE, b. July 8, 1794; d. unmarried, Feb. 23, 1860.

iii. SAMUEL, b. July 29, 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1842.

iv. EDMUND PARKER, b. Oct. 16, 1801; d. June 21, 1839.

v. GEORGE, b. March 15, 1805; d. unmarried, Aug. 6, 1856.

vi. ELIZABETH PARKER, b. Sept. 11, 1808; d. young.

vii. CHARLES, b. July 3, 1811.

(64) EDWARD THWING[6]

(*Nathaniel,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Margaret Christena Strohecker, in Charleston, S. C. He died in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 18, 1844. She was born June 27, 1773, and died July 15, 1824. Children:

i. CHARLES, b. July 20, 1803; d. young.
158. ii. HARRIETT, b. Feb. 5, 1805.
159. iii. LOUISA, b. April 3, 1806.
iv. EDWARD, b. June 30, 1807; d. young.
v. JAMES EDWARD, b. Nov. 16, 1809; left no children; d. in Aiken, S. C.
vi. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. May 15, 1812; left no children; d. about 1880 in Giddings, Texas.
vii. HENRY GEORGE, b. July 18, 1813; has a son, Henry, who lives in Yankton, Dakota. He d. in New Orleans.
viii. ADELINE, b. May 19, 1816; d. young.

(65) JAMES THWING[6]

(*Nathaniel,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Permelia Dench Parks, in Brighton, Mass. He was a butcher in Brighton. He died there in Jan. 1843. She died there Feb. 27, 1843. Children, all born in Brighton:

160. i. HARRIET MARIA, b. in 1825.
ii. AUGUSTA ANTOINETTE BRADLEY, b. May 27, 1829; m. first, Thomas Townsend Greenwood, Feb. 27, 1845. He was b. Jan. 3, 1826. Married second, Lemuel Alonzo Greenwood, Dec. 17, 1851. He was b. Aug. 4, 1829. No children.
161. iii. JOSEPH PARKS, b. April 4, 1835.

(66) SALLY REA[6]

(*Rachel,*[5] *Bathsheba,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Joseph Warren Homer, Feb. 11, 1799. She died Jan. 15, 1834. He was born in 1775, and died Sept. 11, 1863. Children:

i. SARAH, b. Dec. 19, 1799.
ii. HANNAH REA, b. March 11, 1801; d. Jan. 26, 1803.
iii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Dec. 29, 1802; d. Aug. 13, 1834.
iv. PETER THATCHER, b. Feb. 22, 1804.
v. SIDNEY, b. Nov. 13, 1805; d. Oct. 8, 1806.
vi. HANNAH REA, b. Dec. 25, 1806.
vii. MARY RIDGEWAY, b. May 9, 1808.

viii. SIDNEY, b. April 19, 1810; d. Dec. 20, 1869.

ix. GEORGE, b. Sept. 7, 1811.

x. THOMAS JOHNSTON, b. Nov. 1, 1813; m. Mary Elizabeth Fisher; d. Dec. 25, 1880, in Roxbury, Mass. Children:

(1) *Elizabeth*, m. Dr. Arthur H. Nichols, of Roxbury.
(2) *Augusta Frederika*, m. Augustus Saint-Gaudens.
(3) *Joseph Warren.*
(4) *Eugenie.*
(5) *Thomas Johnston.*

xi. FREDERICK LANE, b. Dec. 30, 1814; d. April 26, 1854.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(67) RHODA THWING[7]

(*Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Dr. William Hamilton. She died June 7, 1832. He died Sept. 27, 1810. Children:

162. i. LUTHER, b. Nov. 11, 1796.
ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, d. aged 19 years.
163. iii. WILLIAM, b. in 1802, in Conway, Mass.
iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in 1806.

(68) AMARIAH THWING[7]

(*Timothy*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer. At the centennial celebration of Conway, Mass., he headed a cavalcade of gentlemen, being 91 years old and the oldest male inhabitant then living. He was dressed in the old Continental uniform, a fac-simile of that worn by General Washington. He married Clarissa Chamberlain, May 27, 1804, in Conway. He died May 10, 1875, in Conway. She was born there in 1783. She died there March 9, 1866. Children, all born in Conway:

164. i. Helena Frances, b. July 28, 1805.
165. ii. Luther, b. Nov. 2, 1806.
166. iii. Mary Ann, b. July 20, 1809.
167. iv. Rhoda Hamilton, b. Dec. 26, 1812.
v. Alexander, b. May 8, 1814; d. aged two years.
vi. Clarissa, b. Feb. 1, 1817; unmarried.
vii. Luana, b. Jan. 4, 1820; m. first, Leonard Stebbins; second, Charles H. Munn. No children.
168. viii. Elbridge Gerry, b. Nov. 11, 1822.
169. ix. Edwin, b. June 3, 1825.

(69) DANIEL RICE[7]

(*Mary,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Bethiah Newhall, March 10, 1796, in Conway, Mass. He died April 27, 1869, in Conway. Children, all born in Conway:

170. i. Rodolphus, b. Aug. 1, 1797.
ii. Amanda, b. June 10, 1800; d. in Dec. 1839.
iii. Electa, b. April 11, 1802; d. Sept. 9, 1874.
iv. Clarinda, b. March 12, 1805; d. Feb. 24, 1844.
v. Bethiah, b. June 28, 1808; d. there June 16, 1818.
vi. Emery, b. June 5, 1811; d. there Oct. 26, 1816.
vii. Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1813.

(70) MARTHA THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Richard Beebe, March 17, 1800, in Chesterfield, Mass. He was born Oct. 29, 1781, in New London, Conn. She died April 29, 1845. He died March 30, 1856. Children:

171. i. Abner, b. in 1802, in Chesterfield, Mass.
ii. Austin, b. Aug. 12, 1804, in Chesterfield; m. Sarah Ford, Nov. 6, 1828, in Le Roy, N. Y. He was a cabinet maker. They were Methodists.
iii. Betsey, b. March 12, 1807, in Chesterfield; m. Nathan Holt, in 1849, in Byron, N. Y. They were Baptists.
172. iv. Lovisa, b. Jan. 13, 1809, in Chesterfield.
v. Tryphena, b. Feb. 28, 1811; m. Stephen Osgood, July 31, 1848, in Byron, N. Y. He is a millwright.

vi. EDWIN, b. Feb. 8, 1813, in Chesterfield; m. Adeline Sanderson, in Williamsburg, Mass. One child, Ellen. He d. Sept. 9, 1864, in Utica, N. Y.

vii. LAURA, b. July 9, 1815, in Chesterfield; d. Oct. 29, 1852, unmarried.

viii. JOHN, b. March 15, 1817; m. Eleanor Bivins, in Buffalo, N. Y. One child, Clara.

173. ix. CHLOE, b. March 14, 1819, in Goshen, Mass.

x. THOMAS, b. July 4, 1821, in Goshen; m. Nancy Benham, March 14, 1870. He is a farmer, and a Methodist.

xi. MARTHA, b. April 4, 1825, in Goshen.

(71) JOHN THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Calista Cash, in 1819, in Le Roy, N. Y. She was born in 1800, and died in 1836. Married, second, Almira Galusha Bingham, of Riga, N. Y., June 5, 1837. She was born in Shaftsbury, Vt., Sept. 14, 1800. He died July 30, 1870, in Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

i. CLEMENT, b. in 1820; d. June 2, 1836.

174. ii. CAROLINE, b. March 14, 1823.

175. iii. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 7, 1824.

iv. JOHN DIX, b. in 1826; d. July 6, 1850.

v. DANIEL ORTON, b. May 17, 1829; d. Dec. 20, 1829.

vi. FRANKLIN ORCUTT, b. May 17, 1829; d. Sept. 29, 1870.

176. vii. ORTON CASH, b. Jan. 15, 1833.

viii. RUTH AMANDA, b. March 19, 1838; d. July 24, 1857.

177. ix. JOSEPHINE, b. June 18, 1841.

(72) ROXY THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Elijah Warner, Feb. 3, 1812, in Massachusetts. He was a farmer, and a veteran of 1812. He was born Dec. 28, 1788, in Mass. She died Sept. 21, 1876, in Jeddo, N. Y. He died March 16, 1832, in Le Roy, N. Y. They were Presbyterians. Children, all born in Le Roy:

i. Abigail, b. Nov. 8, 1812; d. Jan. 4, 1852.
ii. Adeline, b. Nov. 4, 1814; d. July 8, 1815.
iii. Silas, b. April 18, 1816; d. Sept. 15, 1855, in Batavia, N. Y.
178. iv. Isaac, b. May 11, 1818.
v. Austin, b. June 30, 1822.
vi. Lucy Ann, b. June 13, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1825.
vii. Albert Romine, b. Feb. 5, 1829.

(73) LUCRETIA THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Amasa Clapp, Jan. 10, 1814, in Chesterfield, Mass. He was born Jan. 10, 1785, in Mass., and was killed June 5, 1823, in Lockport, N. Y., by the caving in of the embankment of the Erie Canal, upon which he was at work. Married, second, Pliny Hitchcock, April 30, 1837, in Le Roy, N. Y. She died Sept. 10, 1850, in Parma, N. Y. Children, all born in Le Roy:

179. i. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1815.
180. ii. Cornelia, b. Oct. 8, 1817.
181. iii. Adeline, b. Dec. 22, 1820.
182. iv. Amasa Ogden, b. April 13, 1822.

(74) LAURA THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Lemuel Bliss, Jan. 10, 1813, in Suffield, Mass. He was born Feb. 10, 1788, in Hatfield, Mass. He died Feb. 20, 1816, in Le Roy, N. Y. Married, second, Julius Griswold, Dec. 31, 1818, in Le Roy. He was born in 1788, in Killingsworth, Conn. He died June 23, 1830, in Le Roy. He was a farmer. Married, third, Elijah D. Warner, Jan. 9, 1831, in Le Roy. He was born Dec. 24, 1808, in Norway, N. Y. He is a farmer. She moved from Le Roy to Byron, Wisconsin, Sept. 2, 1844, where she died Nov. 11, 1853. Children, all born in Le Roy:

i. Lemuel, b. Feb. 18, 1815.
183. ii. William, b. Oct. 30, 1819.

iii. LAURA, b. June 23, 1821; m. in 1844, Nahum Bannister, in LeRoy; d. in November, 1844, in Fond du Lac, Wis.
184. iv. CHAUNCEY, b. May 29, 1823.
185. v. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 29, 1824.
186. vi. ELIZA JULIA, b. April 16, 1827.
187. vii. ROXY, b. July 25, 1828.
188. viii. MARTHA, b. Oct. 10, 1832.
189. ix. JULIUS, b. July 19, 1834.
190. x. SILAS, b. Nov. 5, 1837.
xi. MARY, b. Sept. 4, 1839; d. there Oct. 5, 1840.

(75) FORDYCE THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer all his life, and moved with his parents from Chesterfield, Mass., to Le Roy, N. Y., when he was quite young. After his marriage he lived in Le Roy and Ellington, N. Y., and Troy, Pa. He removed to Whitewater, Wis., in 1847. He was a member of the M. E. Church. He married Relief Clapp, Feb. 18, 1823, in Le Roy. She was born Nov. 4, 1802, in Chesterfield. He died April 21, 1863, in Whitewater. Children:

191. i. HORACE, b. May 31, 1824, in Le Roy.
ii. YORISTER, b. Jan. 5, 1826, in Ellington; d. there April 8, 1829.
192. iii. SOPHIA MARTHA, b. Dec. 31, 1828, in Le Roy.
193. iv. SAMANTHA JANE, b. Jan. 15, 1830, in Ellington.
194. v. ROXY ABZADA, b. May 20, 1832, in Ellington.
195. vi. LOVISA ADELINE, b. Dec. 6, 1834, in Ellington.
196. vii. EMERY ZORISTER, b. Aug. 16, 1836, in Ellington.
197. viii. JOHN MYRON, b. Oct. 31, 1843, in Troy, Pa.

(76) PRISCA THWING[7]

(*James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Jonathan Miller, Nov. 13, 1800. She was a Congregationalist. She died in March, 1836, in Barre, Vt. Children:

i. ARTIMUS.
ii. JOHN THWING.

(77) SUSANNAH THWING[7]

(*James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a Congregationalist, and married Daniel Cameron, in 1798. He was born in 1775, and died in 1850, in Middlesex, Vt. She died Sept. 28, 1860, in Middlesex. He was a shoemaker and a farmer. Children:

198. i. DANIEL, b. in Dec. 1798.
199. ii. LOUISA, b. in 1804.
200. iii. IRA, b. in 1808.
201. iv. ANDREW JACKSON, b. in 1821.

(78) PERCY THWING[7]

(*James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Elisha Parish, March 4, 1804. He was born May 2, 1772. He died Dec. 1, 1854, in Randolph, Vt. She died Aug. 28, 1867, in Stowe, Vt. Children, all born in Randolph:

202. i. ELISHA LILLEY, b. March 17, 1805.
ii. JASPER, b. Oct. 6, 1806; d. in California, about 1852, unm.
203. iii. IRENA MARIA, b. July 30, 1808; d. Oct. 17, 1854.
204. iv. JAMES THWING, b. Feb. 21, 1810.
205. v. SALLY ORILLA, b. Dec. 21, 1811.
206. vi. PERCY PAULINA, b. Feb. 4, 1814.
207. vii. PHILANDER, b. Oct. 5, 1815.
208. viii. PHILENA, b. Oct. 5, 1815.
209. ix. ISAAC, b. Sept. 5, 1817.
210. x. LUCY HEBARD, b. March 12, 1820.
xi. MILO, b. Feb. 19, 1822; d. Feb. 5, 1841.
211. xii. WILLIAM BARNEY, b. March 14, 1826.

(79) MARY THWING[7]

(*James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Doane Cook, Jan. 30, 1804. He was born in 1780. He died Jan 31, 1854. She died Aug. 24, 1863. Children:

i. JAMIMA, b. Oct. 30, 1804; m. George Walcott, and died Nov. 15, 1862.
ii. ALPHA, b. Oct. 5, 1809.
iii. WILLIAM, b. May 6, 1811; killed by lightning Sept. 12, 1851.
iv. TRUEMAN, b. Nov. 12, 1815.
v. JOHN LINDSEY, b. June 9, 1820.
vi. MARIA, b. Aug. 31, 1822.
vii. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. Nov. 16, 1824.

(80) JOSHUA THWING[7]

(*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a millwright by trade and carried on the foundry business. He was a noted and superior mechanic, and was a Congregationalist. He had a son

212. i. ALVI TABOR, b. Feb. 9, 1811, in Topsham, Vt.

He married Judith French, March 6, 1814. She was born Dec. 20, 1785, in Devonwerston, Vt. She died Aug. 19, 1864, in Barre, Vt. He died Nov. 9, 1865, in Barre. Children, all born in Barre:

ii. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 14, 1814.
iii. ROXANA, b. Dec. 28, 1815; m. Noah Dodge, July 15, 1844.
213. iv. JUDITH FRENCH, b. Nov. 30, 1816.
v. Infant son, b. Sept. 6, 1824; d. Sept. 16, 1824.
vi. AMANDA CORNELIA, b. Feb. 22, 1826; m. Horatio S. Loomis of Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 18, 1848.
vii. WILLIAM JOSHUA, b. April 24, 1830; d. Aug. 23, 1832.

(81) JOHN THWING[7]

(*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer. He was Adjutant of the 3d Regiment in the second Brigade, fourth Division, Vermont Militia, in 1818 and 1819. He was a Selectman of the town of Barre, Vt., fifteen years, and afterwards served in the Legislature of Vermont two years. He was a

Congregationalist. He married Sarah Smith, March 31, 1807. She was born July 6, 1787. He died June 29, 1859. She died Aug. 1, 1872. Children, all born in Barre:

i. HEMAN, b. Jan. 10, 1808; d. Feb. 4, 1808.
ii. LAURA SMITH, b. Aug. 5, 1809; m. Columbus Smith, in 1830. She died April 6, 1857. No children.
214. iii. JOHN CARPENTER, b. May 14, 1812.
215. iv. CHRISTINA, b. Nov. 21, 1814.
216. v. JAMES, b. MAY 11, 1817.
vi. SARAH NASH, b. April 9, 1821; d. Jan. 7, 1878.
vii. MARY, b. May 7, 1824; d. Nov. 9, 1828.

(82) HANNAH THWING[7]

(*James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) had 24 brothers and sisters, all half brothers and half sisters. She married John Bacon, Jan. 17, 1833. Children:

i. JAMES THWING, b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. Nov. 30, 1876.
ii. ANN ELIZA, b. MARCH 12, 1836.
iii. LAURA, b. Oct. 23, 1838; m. Albert Dodge, Aug. 7, 1862. Have two children.

(83) POLLY THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Abijah Sawin, April 13, 1808, in Wilbraham, Mass. He was born April 22, 1781, in Willington, Conn. He died Sept. 21, 1818, in Chardon, Ohio. She married, second, Jonathan Allen. She died April 23, 1859, in Lowell, Wis. Children:

i. ELAM, b. Feb. 4, 1809, in Ellington, Conn.; d. Dec. 24, 1859, in Munson, Wis.
ii. CHESTER CROCKER, b. Feb. 4, 1811, in Ellington, Conn.; d. there July 7, 1814.
217. iii. HORACE, b. July 18, 1812, in Ellington, Conn.
iv. WILLIAM CROCKER, b. March 9, 1816, in Chardon, Ohio.
v. JANE, b. March 26, 1822, in Wane, Ohio.
vi. RUFUS S., b. Oct. 2, 1824, in Vernon, Ohio.

(84) HANNAH THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Dyer Woodworth, Oct. 5, 1813. She died in Suffield, Conn., Jan. 31, 1866. He was born May 17, 1774, and died Nov. 19, 1838. Children, all born in Suffield, Conn.:

i. SYLVESTER NELSON, b. Oct. 23, 1820; d. Mar. 20, 1821.
ii. CAROLINE, b. May 11, 1823; d. Sept. 1, 1824.
218. iii. CATHARINE, b. May 11, 1823.

(85) LUTHER THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) moved to Chardon, Ohio, when the land was covered with forests and but a few families were settled there. He married, first, Mehitable Smith, whose father was one of the first settlers in Ohio, Sept. 13, 1817, in Chardon. She died Feb. 17, 1843, in Chardon. He married second, Hannah Bestor, June 1, 1844, and died Sept. 7, 1863, in Chardon. Children, all born in Chardon:

i. LUTHER N., b. Dec. 9, 1818; d. there Aug. 3, 1822.
219. ii. RALPH, b. May 20, 1820.
iii. CORNELIA, b. May 24, 1822; d. there Sept. 7, 1872. She was a dressmaker.
220. iv. JAMES, b. Nov. 8, 1823.
v. SYLVESTER, b. July 9, 1825; d. there Feb. 25, 1853, unmarried.
vi. ALONZO, b. Jan. 22, 1828. He is a carpenter in Chardon, Ohio; unmarried.
221. vii. MYRON, b. March 24, 1830.
222. viii. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 15, 1831.
223. ix. NELSON, b. June 2, 1834.
224. x. ORSON ORRELL, b. March 4, 1837.
225. xi. ELIZA, b. Oct. 23, 1840.

(86) CALVIN THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) lived with his parents on a farm until about 1814, receiving such education as

the common schools afforded in those days. He then went to the State of New York, working there on a farm about two years. Then, in company with his brother Luther, went to Ohio and bought land about three miles from Chardon, and went to farming, and was so occupied until his death. He never made any profession of religion. He married Betsey Kinsley, Sept. 17, 1817, in Chardon. She was born Oct. 13, 1798, in Hampshire Co., Mass. She joined the Presbyterian church when she was young. He died April 11, 1848, in Chardon. Children, all born in Chardon:

226. i. MARCUS, b. July 29, 1818.
ii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 3, 1820; d. there June 14, 1843.
227. iii. CAROLINE, b. May 20, 1822.
228. iv. NANCY, b. April 12, 1824.
v. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 2, 1826; m. Elihu Warren, Oct. 1849.
229. vi. BETSEY, b. Aug. 14, 1828.
230. vii. ALVIRA, b. Sept. 28, 1830.
231. viii. JANE, b. Aug. 16, 1832.
232. ix. JOHN CALVIN, b. Jan. 29, 1835.
233. x. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1837.
234. xi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 17, 1840.

(87) RUTH THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Moses Stebbins, Oct. 15, 1818. She died April 4, 1874, in Chardon, Ohio. He was born April 20, 1797, and died Sept. 8, 1873. Children:

235. i. HORACE, b. Aug. 24, 1819.
236. ii. HANNAH HALE, b. July 19, 1822.
237. iii. CEMANTHA, b. April 9, 1826.
238. iv. SARAH LOUISA, b. April 14, 1834.

(88) JOHN THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer, and lives in Chardon, Ohio. He married Phylura Porter, April 1,

1826. She was born Nov. 15, 1799, and died March 24, 1869. Children:

239. i. EUNICE, b. April 9, 1827.
240. ii. IRWIN, b. Aug. 28, 1828.
iii. EDWIN, b. April 1, 1830. He enlisted in Co. I, 4th Regiment Ohio Volunteers, and d. in Virginia, Oct. 5, 1861; unmarried.
241. iv. ROLEN, b. Oct. 16, 1831.
v. JARED, b. Feb. 12, 1835; m. Mrs. Beeky Ann Root. No children.
vi. JULIA, b. July 30, 1838; d. March 21, 1863.

(89) MARGARET THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Rodolphus Stebbins, Sept. 11, 1825. He was born in 1792, and died April 9, 1867. She died Jan. 12, 1868. Children:

i. POLLY, b. June 26, 1826; d. June 10, 1857.
ii. ARVILLA, b. Oct. 4, 1827; d. Jan. 6, 1847.
iii. ALANSON, b. Jan. 17, 1830.
iv. PHILENDA, b. July 10, 1832.
v. RODOLPHUS, b. Nov. 18, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1868.

(90) DAVID THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) moved to Chardon, Ohio, from Massachusetts, in the fall of 1825. In the spring of 1826 he bought a farm in the southwestern part of Chardon, and in a year or two bought more land a little west in the same town. In 1832 his parents came to live with him, and remained until they died. In the spring of 1854, he sold the farm and bought where he now lives, on the north line of the town of Munson. Rufus, his eldest son, was born on the first farm, and the rest on the Marshall farm (so called). He inherited a strong constitution, and is very temperate and regular in his habits, very honest and conscientious in his daily life, and always a very hard working man. Took a great notion to

raising steers, and is a very good judge of size or value of steers and neat cattle in general. Was always a free thinl in both religion and politics, having never joined a religio society. In politics was a whig until that party was abandone and since then a republican. He married, first, Sally Maria Thompson, of Vernon, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1828. She was born March 13, 1808, in Vernon, and died Oct. 30, 1869, in Chardon. He married, second, Louisa A. Parks, Nov. 11, 1871. She was born May 9, 1817. Children, all born in Chardon:

242. i. RUFUS, b. Oct 21, 1829.
243. ii. HENRY, b. Sept. 2, 1831.
244. iii. MARILLA, b. Sept. 24, 1833.
iv. MARIETTE, b. April 4, 1836; m. Joseph Alexander, Sept. 2, 1863.
245. v. RUTH, b. Dec. 19, 1840.
vi. HARRIET, b. June 6, 1847; m. Simon Harker, July 4, 1872.

(91) PRISCA THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Lucius Burbank, Nov. 2, 1825, in Wilbraham, Mass. He was born in 1798, and died Oct. 6, 1846. Children:

i. EDWIN, b. Jan. 27, 1827, in Connecticut. He has been a cripple since he was fourteen years old, and walks with the help of crutches. He was never married, and lives with his mother at the home of his brother, Dwight.
246. ii. DWIGHT LUCIUS, b. March 8, 1829, in Connecticut.
247. iii. HIRAM, b. Nov. 14, 1821, in Ohio.
248. iv. OSCAR JOHN, b. Aug. 26, 1835, in Ohio.
249. v. CLARISSA PRISCA, b. July 22, 1837, in Ohio.

(92) SILAS THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) lives in Argyle, Wisconsin. He married Lucy Holmes Barber, May 8, 1833. She was born June 26, 1807, and died Nov. 20, 1880, in Argyle. Children:

250. i. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. July 17, 1834.
ii. ———, a son, who only lived a few days.
iii. MARTHA AMANDA, b. July 11, 1840; d. May 20, 1844.
251. iv. SARAH CANDICE, b. July 25, 1846.

(93) RUFUS THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Achsa Coombes, June 11, 1829, in Longmeadow, Mass. She was born Aug. 16, 1807, in Longmeadow. He died April 10, 1882, in Wilbraham, Mass. Children:

i. JANE AURELIA, b. Sept. 11, 1838, in Springfield, Mass.; d. there Aug. 1, 1840.
252. ii. JANE AURELIA, b. Oct. 24, 1841, in Wilbraham.
iii. EDWIN RUFUS, b. April 23, 1850, in Wilbraham; d. there Sept. 15, 1851.

(94) LOVINA THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Elam Hale, in November, 1828. She died April 17, 1869, in Chardon, Ohio. He was born in East Longmeadow, Mass. He was drowned in the Connecticut River, at Holyoke, Mass., in March, 1850. Children, born in Longmeadow:

253. i. JAMES THWING, b. Aug. 7, 1829.
ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, 1831; m. Hosea Stebbins, Jr., in November, 1866. They live in Chardon, Ohio. No children.

(95) WILLIAM THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was once a blacksmith, and now a farmer in Wilbraham, Mass. He has lived in Longmeadow and Palmer, Mass., and Somers, Conn., and finally returned to Wilbraham, where he has ever since lived. He received a common school education, and is independent in religious belief. Has been collector of taxes, constable and

moderator at town meetings. Was an ensign in a military company in Longmeadow, and a lieutenant in the same company. He married Lucy Malvina Fuller, of East Longmeadow, June 24, 1835. She was born March 31, 1816, in East Longmeadow. Children:

254. i. JULIA, b. May 1, 1837, in Somers.
255. ii. NELSON FULLER, b. Dec. 24, 1840, in Wilbraham.
256. iii. SARAH, b. July 14, 1843, in Three Rivers (now Palmer), Mass.
iv. HENRY CLARK, b. April 11, 1846, in Three Rivers, and died there Oct. 30, 1846.

(96) SOPHIA THWING[7]

(*Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married her cousin, Gamaliel Dunham. She died April 14, 1818. Children, all born in Sandisfield, Mass.:

i. JOSEPH SYLVESTER, b. Aug. 29, 1810, and went West about 1840. He married a widow in Iowa, whose maiden name was Mercy Evans. He died in July, 1874, in Devitt, Iowa. No children.
257. ii. JAMES SAMUEL, b. April 22, 1813.
258. iii. SOPHIA MERCILA, b. Sept. 6, 1815.
259. iv. SALA GAMALIEL, b. April 4, 1818.

(97) CYNTHIA THWING[7]

(*Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Jabez Davis, in September, 1815. He was born Nov. 7, 1791, in Derby, Conn. He died Jan. 25, 1872. Children:

260. i. CYRENUS, b. June 7, 1816.
ii. ALMON, b. July 21, 1819; d. Nov. 4, 1850; unm.
iii. JAMES MADISON, b. Nov. 12, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1844, in the army in Mexico; unm.
261. iv. HENRY, b. Sept. 10, 1824.
262. v. SOPHIA, b. July 28, 1827.
263. vi. SAMUEL THWING, b. June 30, 1833.
264. vii. CHARLES CALVIN, b. April 28, 1836.

(98) CHARLOTTE THWING[7]

(*Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Josiah Fairbank, Aug. 16, 1815. He was born Feb. 12, 1796, in Tyringham, Mass. He died July 28, 1828, in Summit Co., Ohio. He was a tanner and shoemaker. Married, second, Conrad Coon Turner, July 15, 1830. He was born July 4, 1790, in Canfield, Ohio. He died in 1871. She died March 15, 1880. Children:

i. A boy, who died in infancy.
265. ii. STEPHEN TAYLOR, b. Aug. 20, 1817, in Berkshire Co., Mass.
iii. PHILENA SOPHY.
266. iv. OCTAVA CHARLOTTE, b. May 1, 1822.
267. v. JOSIAH MANASSEH, b. Dec. 30, 1824, in Tyringham.
268. vi. JAMES SAMUEL, b. Oct. 24, 1831, in Bath, Ohio.
vii. NANCY ROSELLA, b. Oct. 21, 1833, in Bath; m. Almon Moody.
viii. MARY MULONE, b. May 22, 1836, in Bath; m. William Rice.
ix. CHARITY ELSIE, b. Feb. 21, 1839, in Granger, Ohio; m. Almon Rice.

(99) JOSEPHUS THWING[7]

(*Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer in Sandisfield, Mass. He married Fanny Packenham, Feb. 26, 1828. She was born Sept. 6, 1809. He died Feb. 21, 1878, in Monterey, Mass. Children:

269. i. SAMUEL JOSEPHUS, b. Jan. 8, 1830, in Tyringham, Mass.
270. ii. HULDAH, b. July 2, 1831, in Great Barrington, Mass.
271. iii. CORDELIA ELIZA, b. July 16, 1833, in Great Barrington.
iv. JAMES, b. June 21, 1835, in Winchester, Conn.; m. Kate Johnson. Children:
Jennie, Minnie, George, Bert, Lillie, Ida, Gilbert.
v. JOEL, b. May 14, 1837, in Colebrook, Conn.; m. Mary Elizabeth Fuller, Feb. 17, 1871. Child:
Wilbur Calvin, b. April 9, 1872.
vi. JULIA, b. May 24, 1839, in Colebrook; d. there Dec. 27, 1840.

vii. SILAS, b. Oct. 18, 1840, in Colebrook; had four children: *James, Harry, Charles, Joseph.*

272. viii. SARAH, b. June 25, 1842, in Colebrook.

273. ix. LOUISA, b. Oct. 30, 1843, in Colebrook.

x. JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 3, 1845, in Colebrook; d. March 23, 1863.

274. xi. FANNY FRANCES, b. Aug. 9, 1848, in Winchester.

xii. ALBERT, b. Feb. 23, 1854, in Winchester.

(100) MARGARET THWING[7]

(*Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Luke Miner Hall, March 22, 1832, in South Lee, Mass. He is a farmer. They are Methodists. Children:

275. i. FIDELIA OLIVA, b. Sept. 29, 1833, in New Marlborough, Mass.

276. ii. JOHN ALVIN, b. Nov. 29, 1835, in Great Barrington, Mass.

iii. MARY JANE, b. May 16, 1837, in New Marlborough; d. there June 14, 1841.

iv. EMILY MARIA, b. March 2, 1840, in New Marlborough; d. there June 20, 1841.

277. v. MARTHA EMMA JANE, b. Dec. 22, 1841, in New Marlborough.

vi. JULIA ANN, b. June 6, 1844, in New Marlborough; d. Oct. 7, 1863.

278. vii. LUCY JANE, b. Jan. 5, 1846, in New Marlborough.

(101) ALVIN THWING[7]

(*Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) when about 10 years old removed with his parents from Great Barrington to the present town of Monterey, but then a part of Tyringham. He worked on the farm until nearly 21 years old. He has lived in Monterey the greater part of his life, and lives there now. He has always been a strong, steady, hard-working farmer, and became a member of the Baptist church in Sandisfield, in September, 1864. His wife is also a member of the same church. His eldest child was born in New Marlborough, Mass., and all the

rest in Sandisfield, Mass. He married Jerusha Hartwell Heath, March 7, 1839, in Sandisfield. She was born there Dec. 8, 1818. Children:

279. i. MARGARET JERUSHA, b. July 15, 1841.
ii. LUCY ANGELINE, b. May 11, 1844; d. there Jan. 15, 1845.
iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 28, 1847; d. there June 26, 1864.
280. iv. JESSE ALVIN, b. June 6, 1853.
v. MARTIN WALTER, b. Dec. 15, 1857; is a graduate of the Connecticut Literary Institution in Suffield, Conn., in 1879.
281. vi. JAMES LUTHER, b. Aug. 16, 1859.
vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1863; also a graduate of the above school. He is a Congregationalist.

(102) TIMOTHY THWING[7]

(*Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a carpenter; loved and respected. He married Polly Whitney, Sept. 9, 1804, in Putney, Vermont. She was born there April 30, 1786. He died there Aug. 29, 1818. She died there May 11, 1832. Their youngest child was born in Shutesbury, Mass.; all the rest in Putney, Vt. Children:

282. i. LORRIN DANA, b. Feb. 25, 1806.
283. ii. ORREN MENTHANO, b. May 12, 1808.
iii. LAURA MARANTHA, b. May 27, 1811; d. there June 9, 1844.
iv. LYDIA DURANSA, b. Aug. 9, 1813; d. there Feb. 1, 1847.
v. THERESA DIANTHIA, b. May 6, 1815; m. George S. Johnson.

(103) SAMUEL THWING[7]

(*Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a blacksmith, and lived in Dedham, Mass. He married Hannah Adams, Jan. 13, 1823. She was born May 25, 1802. He died June 16, 1875. Children:

284. i. Ariadne Isabel, b. May 25, 1824.
ii. Alonzo Lysanda, b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. Martha Ann Ogier, Oct. 1, 1848, in Boston, Mass. She is dead.
iii. Charles Buckley Adams, b. Feb. 7, 1828; m. Catherine Evans.
285. iv. Daniel Harrington, b. Jan. 24, 1830, in West Dedham, Mass.
286. v. Almon, b. June 9, 1833, in Lincoln, Mass.

(104) ZEBINA THWING[7]

(*Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John;*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was brought up in Massachusetts, although born in Vermont, and for several years was an overseer of woolen factories in Salem, Mass., and North Providence, R. I. In the spring of 1834, he went to Marshall, Michigan, for the purpose of taking up some land for a home, and finally selected and located seven miles from Marshall in the township of Fredonia, and the following year removed his family there; and on that farm he lived until he died. He married Hannah Cummings, Oct. 18, 1827, in Lowell, Mass. She was born Nov. 22, 1801, in Wrentham, Mass. He died Nov. 10, 1842, in Fredónia, Michigan. They were members of the Congregational church in Fredonia. Children:

i. Laura Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1830, in North Providence, R. I.; d. there March 21, 1833.
287. ii. Lewis Franklin, b. April 10, 1832, in No. Providence.
288. iii. George Warren, b. Feb. 6, 1834, in No. Providence.
iv. Zebina, b. July 13, 1843, in Fredonia; d. there July 25, 1855.

(105) PAULINA THWING[7]

(*Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Leonard M. Parker, Jan. 7, 1829. She died in March, 1881. Children:

i. Martha Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1829, in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. John R. Holden, May 4, 1858. Children, born in Shirley, Mass.:

(1) *Ella Jane*, b. March 21, 1859.
(2) *Homer Parker*, b. June 1, 1864.

ii. MINERVA, b. July 26, 1836, in Walpole, Mass.; d. aged twelve weeks.

(106) GEORGE WASHINGTON THOMAS[7]

(*Sabra,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Priscilla ———. Children:

i. MARIAN MARIA, b. Aug. 20, 1840.
ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. March 15, 1842; m. in 1861. No children. Is a policeman in New York city.
iii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Aug. 30, 1845; m. and has a boy six years old. Is a cheesemaker.
iv. ALDIS ADELBERT, b. Feb. 21, 1847.
v. ADELAIDE ADELLA, b. ———; m. Marshall Seaby, innkeeper; has two girls.
vi. IDA LOUISE, b. May 20, 1851; unmarried.

(107) JOSEPH GAGE THOMAS[7]

(*Sabra,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Martha ———. He died Oct. 18, 1877. Children:

289. i. GEORGE ROSCOE, b. Dec. 10, 1841, in Sardinia, N. Y.
ii. CHARLES GILBERT, b. June 20, 1845, in Sardinia, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1861.
iii. BERTHA BELL, b. Nov. 20, 1852, in West Yorkshire.
iv. LUCY ANN, b. July 10, 1856, in West Yorkshire, N. Y.

(108) ALBERT THWING[7]

(*Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) received a common school education, and was a spinner by trade. About 1828, he went into the grocery business with Robert Mowry, in Braggville, Mass.; and afterward they bought a woolen mill in East Medway, and manufactured woolen goods. He sold out in a year or two, and turned his attention to manufacturing boots and shoes, in East Medway, until he died. In religion and

politics he was liberal, a free soiler and republican, and quite positive in his ideas. He was, during the last ten years of his life, selectman, assessor or overseer of the poor, and sometimes held all three offices in the same year. He was chosen a member of the legislature in 1853. He married Laura Ann Fisher, of Medway, June 3, 1824. She was born Oct. 31, 1806. She was a Congregationalist. He died Dec. 10, 1855. She died Nov. 29, 1867. Children:

i. MARIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 10, 1824; d. in Dec. 1825.
290. ii. HANNAH FISHER, b. June 23, 1826, in Griswold, Conn.
291. iii. LAURA ANN, b. May 2, 1829, in Holliston, Mass.
292. iv. ALBERT HERBERT, b. Jan. 24, 1836, in East Medway.

(109) SUSAN ALDRICH THWING[7]

(*Benjamin*[6], *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Manning Walter Anson, of Uxbridge, Mass., April 1, 1827. He was born Oct. 31, 1799, in Uxbridge, Mass.; died there May 1, 1877. She died there Aug. 19, 1866. They had a high school education. Children, all born in Uxbridge, Mass.:

i. HENRY, b. Jan. 30, 1828; m. Amanda Marble, Oct. 21, 1855, in Walpole, Mass. Has one child. He served in the army as wagonmaster.
ii. ELSIE ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1829; m. William Roberts, Oct. 6, 1854; d. in 1879. Had two children, one living.
iii. SARAH ALLEN, b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. there June 26, 1860.
iv. MARY THWING, b. Dec. 2, 1834; m. Hiram Oliver Gibson, Sept. 7, 1859. Had one child.
v. EZEKIEL WOOD, b. Nov. 7, 1836; m. Mary Ann Hartles, May 17, 1861. He died in the army at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 24, 1863. Had one child.
vi. ADELAIDE MINERVA, b. July 7, 1844; m. John Lever, May 29, 1872, and d. Feb. 6, 1877; two children.
vii. EDNA ELDORAH, b. May 24, 1851; d. there Feb. 27, 1872.

(110) CHARLES AUGUSTUS THWING[7]

(*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) had a common school education, and was engaged in the manufacture

of woolen cloths in Uxbridge, Mass., for about ten years. After this he bought the Thwing farm, the place of his birth, and was engaged in the retail meat business with his brother-in-law, William Knight, under the firm name of Knight & Thwing. He sold out in about seven or eight years, and devoted himself to his farm and to the affairs of the town. He served the town as school committee, assessor, overseer of the poor, and as selectman for several years; afterwards representing the town in the State legislature, being chosen by the freesoil and democratic parties in 1851. Although not a member of any church, he was of the Unitarian faith, as is also his wife. He married Uranah Keith, of Uxbridge, Oct. 5, 1828. She was born Feb. 11, 1807. He died May 10, 1861, in Uxbridge, Mass. Children:

293. i. EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 22, 1829, in Mendon.
294. ii. MARY FRANCELIA, b. June 29, 1835, in Uxbridge.

(111) ALMON THWING[7]

(*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a machinist, also a town officer and a trustee of the Hopedale Community. He lives in Hopedale, Mass. He is a Unitarian. He married Sarah Ann Darling, of Uxbridge, Sept. 13, 1832. She was born Oct. 1, 1813, in Smithfield, R. I. Children:

i. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 3, 1836, in Medway, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1840, in Grafton, Mass.

ii. ANNA, b. March, 21, 1842, in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. Zibeon C. Field, June 17, 1874.

iii. HELEN, b. March 20, 1845, in Uxbridge; d. there Dec. 15, 1845.

iv. SUSAN EUDORA, b. July 26, 1847, in Hopedale; m. James I. Whitney, Feb. 28, 1867. Children:

(1) *Mabel Gertrude*, b. Jan. 12, 1868, in Hopedale.
(2) *Almon Thwing*, b. Aug. 3, 1869, in Hopedale.
(3) *Anna Thwing*, b. Aug. 30, 1871, in Milford, Mass.

v. ALMON AUGUSTUS, b. July 28, 1852, in Hopedale; d. there Nov. 26, 1852.

(112) MARY MOWRY THWING[7]

(*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Freeman Nickerson, of Medway, in September, 1830. He was born in 1804. She died Jan. 1, 1835, in Woonsocket, R. I. Children, born in Woonsocket:

i. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1832; d. May 6, 1847, in Uxbridge, Mass.

ii. BENJAMIN THWING, b. in July, 1834; d. in August, 1835, in Uxbridge.

(113) HANNAH BROWN THWING[7]

(*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married George Draper, March 6, 1839, in Hopedale, Mass. He was born Aug. 16, 1817, in Weston, Mass. They live in Hopedale, and are Unitarians. They have had a high school education. Children:

295. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. April 9, 1842, in Lowell, Mass.

ii. GEORGIANA THWING, b. June 30, 1844, in Lowell; d. there July 23, 1844.

iii. HELEN LOUISE, b. July 11, 1845, in Lowell; d. Aug. 10, 1847, in Ware, Mass.

iv. FRANCES EUDORA, b. July 26, 1847, in Ware; m. Charles H. Colburn, Feb. 20, 1868.

v. A son, b. Dec. 15, 1850, and died in infancy, in Ware.

296. vi. HANNAH THWING, b. April 11, 1853, in Ware.

vii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Nov. 4, 1855, in Hopedale.

viii. EBEN SUMNER, b. June 17, 1858, in Hopedale.

(114) MINERVA WHEATON THWING[7]

(*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married William Knight, Oct. 22, 1839, in Uxbridge, Mass. He was born June 17, 1812, in Killingly, Conn. He died Nov. 6, 1881, in Hopedale, Mass. She died July 10, 1882, in Hopedale. They had a high school education, and were Unitarians. Children, all born in Uxbridge:

297. i. George William, b. Feb. 20, 1841.

ii. Walter Edward, b. March 26, 1844; m. Alice Elizabeth Stimpson, Nov. 22, 1870, in Hopedale. She was born there Feb. 25, 1857. He is a machinist in Hopedale. Children, b. in Hopedale:

(1) *Jennie Minerva*, b. March 18, 1880.

(2) *Annie Dean*, b. May 16, 1882.

iii. Ella Gertrude, b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. Eugene Washington Darling, Sept. 20, 1870, in Uxbridge. He was born March 29, 1847, in Burrillville, R. I. Child, b. in Worcester, Mass.:

(1) *Ernest Lincoln*, b. in 1874.

iv. Frank Adelbert, b. April 9, 1855; d. Jan. 2, 1857.

(115) SILVIA WILLARD THWING[7]

(*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Joseph Brebier Bancroft, of Medway, Sept. 11, 1844, in Uxbridge, Mass. They are Unitarians, and live in Hopedale, Mass. He was born Oct. 3, 1821, in Uxbridge. Children, all born in Milford, Mass.:

i. Eben Draper, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. Lelia Coburn, in September, 1874. She was born Sept. 9, 1846, in Hopkinton, Mass. He is a book-keeper. Children:

(1) *Alice Coburn*, b. July 3, 1876.

(2) *Joseph Brebier*, b. Feb. 28, 1879.

ii. Charles Eugene, b. March 20, 1849; d. March 30, 1849.

iii. Minerva Lousin, b. March 12, 1851; d. same day.

iv. William, b. March 12, 1851; d. March 18, 1851.

v. Walter, b. March 12, 1851; d. March 23, 1851.

vi. Annie Minerva, b. Feb. 9, 1853. She is an assistant high school teacher.

298. vii. Mary Gertrude, b. Dec. 2, 1856.

viii. Charles Fred, b. April 30, 1861; d. Sept. 11, 1868.

ix. Lillie Josie, b. Aug. 25, 1863.

x. Lura Bell, b. Dec. 27, 1865.

(116) MARIA THWING[7]

(*Luther*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married David Hall, a blacksmith, Jan. 1, 1849, in Westfield, N. Y.

(117) OLIVE THWING[7]

(*Luther*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married John Fellows, June 9, 1839, in Westfield, N. Y. He was an axe maker and fruit grower. Children:

i. MARIA AGNES, b. Aug. 29, 1840.
299. ii. MARIAN ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1844.
iii. MARILLA ANNETTE, b. Feb. 2, 1846.

(118) LUTHER THWING[7]

(*Luther*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Emeline Taylor, April 24, 1838, in Portland, N. Y. He was an axe maker and farmer. He died March 7, 1868. Children:

300. i. HERBERT SULLIVAN, b. Feb. 27, 1839.
301. ii. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. March 28, 1840.
iii. ELLA MATILDA, b. Nov. 5, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1856.

(119) JAMES THWING[7]

(*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a clergyman of the Methodist church, and preached as follows: in 1828 and 1829, in Bristol; then two years in Vassalboro'; one year each in Friendship, Bristol, Pittston, Bath, Georgetown, Pittston; two years in Poland; one each in Gorham and Bowdoinham; two years in Durham; one year each in South Paris, Fairfield, Union, East Vassalboro'. All the above towns are in Maine. He married Rachel Urmston, June 3, 1819, in Philadelphia, Pa. She was born July 5, 1797, in Boundbrook, N. J. He died July 18, 1848, in China, Me. She died Sept. 12, 1875, in Chicago, Ill., at the house of her son William. Children:

i. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 31, 1820, in Augusta, Me.; d. there July 25, 1827.
302. ii. WILLIAM URMSTON, b. Aug. 7, 1822, in Augusta.
303. iii. HANNAH INGRAHAM, b. April 30, 1824, in Augusta.
iv. JAMES GREENOUGH, b. May 20, 1826, in Augusta; d. there Aug. 1, 1827.

v. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Feb. 18, 1828, in Vassalboro', Me.; d. in 1873; unm.

vi. JAMES HENRY, b. April 22, 1830, in Bristol, Me. He is unmarried, and lives at 663 West Lake Street, Chicago, Ill.

304. vii. CHARLES GREENOUGH, b. Mar. 7, 1832, in Winslow, Me.

305. viii. MELVILLE COX, b. Jan. 17, 1835, in Pittston, Me.

ix. SARAH MARSTON, b. March 9, 1837, in Georgetown, Me.; d. June 23, 1844.

x. FREDERICK ROBINSON, b. Oct. 6, 1838, in Poland, Me.; went out west some years ago, and was never heard from.

(120) JOANNA DAVIS THWING[7]

(*Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Frederick Aborn, Feb. 12, 1828, in Augusta, Me. He was born April 6, 1805, in Lynnfield, Mass. He died May 9, 1861, at the Reform School in Westbrook, Me., where he had charge of the boys in the shoe department. She died June 13, 1849, in Augusta. Children, all born in Augusta:

306. i. MARY THWING, b. Dec. 4, 1828.

ii. FREDERICK WARREN, b. June 24, 1830; m. first, Elizabeth Varney; second, Eliza Holbrook. He is a shoe dealer.

307. iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 26, 1832.

308. iv. SAMUEL CLAP THWING, b. Feb. 7, 1834.

v. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. Adelaide Curtis.

309. vi. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 15, 1841.

310. vii. ABBY MARIA, b. March 28, 1843.

viii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Feb. 15, 1845; d. there Aug. 11, 1845.

ix. EMMA NOURSE, b. April 22, 1849; d. Oct. 7, 1852.

(121) MARY WILLIAMS HATHORN[7]

(*Mary,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Joseph Temple Wheeler, Nov. 25, 1807, in Woolwich, Me. He was born in 1785, in Bowdoinham, Me. He died April 5, 1854, in Palermo, Me. She was a Baptist. Children:

i. Isaac Watts, b. in Bowdoinham.
ii. James Purington, b. in 1811, in Bowdoinham.
iii. Amanda Malvina, b. in Bowdoinham.
iv. Joseph, b. in Bowdoinham.
v. Charles Hathorn, b. Sept. 23, 1818, in Richmond, Me.
vi. Benjamin Franklin, b. in 1821, in Richmond.
vii. Oliver Perry, b. Oct. 1823, in Richmond.
viii. William Llewllyn, b. Sept. 30, 1826, in Waterville.

(122) SUSANNA HATHORN[7]

(*Mary,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Jonathan Whiting, of Winthrop, Me., Sept. 20, 1811, in Woolwich, Me. He was born Nov. 7, 1786, in Winthrop, Me. She died Nov. 29, 1823, in Winthrop. He died Nov. 25, 1850, in Winthrop. They were Baptists. Children, all born in Winthrop:

311. i. Elvira, b. Aug. 16, 1812.
ii. Lysander Osmond, b. May 10, 1814; died there April 18, 1815.
iii. Susan Flavilla, b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1817, in Woolwich.
312. iv. Urania Merritt, b. April 17, 1818.

(123) SAMUEL HATHORN[7]

(*Mary,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a Freewill Baptist minister, and travelled a great deal. He married, first, Elizabeth Newell, Aug. 20, 1832. She died July 28, 1852, in Bowdoinham, Me. He married, second, Cordelia Clough, July 14, 1853, in Litchfield, Me., where she was born Feb. 4, 1816. He died Dec. 13, 1858, in West Gardiner, Me. No children.

(124) ELIZA GREENOUGH HATHORN[7]

(*Mary,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Charles Newell, of New Braintree, Mass. They both died in Bowdoinham, Me. Children, born in Bowdoinham:

i. Henry C., b. May 5, 1822.
ii. May Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. there Dec. 10, 1836.

(125) CHARLES HATHORN[7]

(*Mary,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Margaret Mustard, April 13, 1826. She was born May 17, 1793. He was a farmer, and died May 9, 1860, in Palermo, Me. Children:

i. Sarah Ann, b. April 4, 1827; d. Jan. 21, 1841.
ii. Mary M., b. Oct. 27, 1830; d. Jan. 11, 1842.
iii. Eliza G., b. Feb. 5, 1832; d. Nov. 29, 1853.
iv. Otis H., b. May 27, 1836; d. July 26, 1863.

(126) HARRIOT ATWOOD HATHORN[7]

(*Mary,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married John Mustard, Nov. 5, 1826. He was born July 26, 1798, and died March 13, 1879. Children:

i. Arthur Hunter, b. May 15, 1829.
ii. Cyrus Edwin, b. July 11, 1831.
iii. John Llewellyn, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. at sea, Aug. 16, 1858.

(127) JOANNA THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Frederick Bates, Sept. 4, 1828, in Woolwich, Me. He was born Nov. 13, 1802, in Bowdoinham, Me. They lived in Richmond, Me. She died June 8, 1883, in Richmond. Children:

i. Joanna, b. July 19, 1829, in Bowdoinham; m. Ozias Reed, Sept. 20, 1856, in Gardiner, Me. He was born March 20, 1830, and died Nov. 1, 1862, in Richmond. Child:

Ella, b. Jan. 19, 1860, in Richmond.

ii. Samuel Porter, b. Dec. 19, 1830; m. Mary E. Alton, Nov. 13, 1859, in Independence, Mo.

iii. JOHN THWING, b. May 11, 1834, in Richmond, Me.; was a graduate of Bowdoin College. He died in the United States service, at Hilton Head, S. C., April 11, 1863, while serving as assistant surgeon in the Eleventh Maine Regiment. He saved the ambulance wagons from capture.

iv. JOSEPH CLEMENT, b. July 3, 1836; m. Bertha Comstock, of New Orleans, June 20, 1868, in San Francisco. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College in 1863, and is a lawyer in San Francisco. Children:

(1) *Pearl*, b. March 30, 1869.

(2) *Bertha*, b. March 1, 1871.

v. DAVID THWING, b. May 3, 1838; unmarried. A graduate of Dartmouth College.

vi. CYNTHIA, b. April 30, 1840; unmarried.

(128) DAVID THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer and a Congregationalist, and his attachment was strong to his native place and to the church of his parents. He belonged to the freesoil party. He married Mary White, July 6, 1828, in Bowdoinham, Me. She was born April 29, 1808, in Bowdoinham. He died there April 14, 1838. She died there Aug. 25, 1844. Children, all born in Bowdoinham:

i. DEBUTTS CHAMBERLIN, b. June 17, 1829; had a good education, and was a Freewill Baptist, but never joined a church. He worked on the farm until he became a sailor. He was shipwrecked in the Bay of Fundy, Oct. 1, 1851.

313. ii. JOHN WHITE, b. Feb. 1, 1831.

iii. HIRAM AUGUSTUS, b. June 3, 1833; d. there June 2, 1856. Was a school teacher several years, and had been in Waterville College three years. At a meeting of the junior class of Waterville College, held on the 6th of June, 1856, appropriate resolutions on his death were unanimously adopted. He died after a week's illness during his college vacation. He intended to be a Freewill Baptist minister, and did preach his first sermon a week before he was taken sick. His text was: "I would not live alway."

314. iv. MARY MINERVA, b. Jan. 27, 1835.

(129) ISAAC THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) inherited strong traits of character, and a good share of common sense. He was a man of thought; and, while forging the iron and shaping the steel, formed a large individuality which made him a worthy and useful citizen. His attachments were strong for his home and native town where he always resided. He was patriotic, never neglecting to use his influence for the cause of right at the ballot, and was one of the noble few who came out in defence of the oppressed, when the cause was an unpopular one. He joined the freesoil party at its formation, and rejoiced in its grand results. He served his townsmen as chairman of the board of selectmen sixteen years. Those who knew him best attest the fact that he sought faithfully to discharge the duties of the office, which were often, during the late civil war, laborious and difficult. He was for nearly half a century identified with and deeply interested in the Congregationalist church, the oldest in town, and in which his ancestors were members from its formation. He married, first, Sarah White, May 11, 1828, in Woolwich, Me. She was born there March 8, 1802, and died there Oct. 16, 1839. He married, second, Eliza Jane Trott, June 8, 1841, in Woolwich. She was born there Oct. 2, 1808. He died there Jan. 20, 1876. The family live in Woolwich. Children, all born in Woolwich:

i. Isabella, b. Feb. 8, 1829.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1831. She is a milliner in Amesbury, Mass.
iii. Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1832.
iv. Mary Elvira, b. Jan. 4, 1835.
v. Rachel Webb, b. April 24, 1837; d. there June 14, 1842.
vi. William Pearson, b. April 14, 1839; d. there Sept. 29, 1840.

(130) NATHANIEL THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer, and had a common school education. Both he and his

wife were Baptists. He married Joanna Perkins, March 5, 1828, in Woolwich. Me. She was born there Sept. 22, 1801. He died [illegible] in Indus[illegible]

315. [illegible]A TROTT, b. June 21, 1830, in Woolwich.
316. [illegible] PERKINS, b. Nov. 3, 1831, in Woolwich.
317. [illegible]RT JUDSON, b. April 3, 1833, in Woolwich.
[illegible]N GREENOUGH, b. Aug. 17, 1836, in Industry; d. March 21, 1871; m. Ellen Sophia Higgins. She was born April 12, 1839.
NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 31, 1837, in Industry.
SAMUEL PERKINS, b. Jan. 9, 1839, in Industry; d. there Oct. 25, 1840.

(131) JOHN THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a tall man, of fine personal appearance, and possessed a remarkably pleasant and genial disposition. He was greatly beloved both by his family and friends. Physically he was weak, but mentally strong, and in consideration of his intelligence his father designed to give him a liberal education, and placed him at the age of fourteen under the tutorship of Rev. Jonathan Adams of Woolwich, where he remained but a short time owing to his feeble health. He entered the store of Mr. William Jenkins as clerk soon after (studying with him evenings until he acquired a good business education), in which capacity he remained until his employer's death, when he took full charge of the business, and in a little more than two years afterwards married the widow. He belonged to the whig party, and his attachment was strong to his native place and to the church of his parents. He became a member of the Congregational church in Woolwich, in 1840. He was chairman of the selectmen of Woolwich ten years previous to his death, and also a justice of the peace. He represented the town of Woolwich in the Legislature several times. He married Mrs. Sarah Jenkins, Nov. 8, 1829, in Woolwich. She was a daughter of John Bell, and widow of William Jenkins, and

was born Feb. 12, 1795, in Wilmington, Mass. He died Aug. 10, 1848, in Woolwich. She died Dec. 7, 1871, in Woolwich. Children, all born in Woolwich:

319. i. PENELOPE, b. Aug. 8, 1830.
320. ii. JOHN BELL, b. July 9, 1832.
iii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. July 25, 1835; m. George Hopestil Stinson, Dec. 3, 1863, in Boston, Mass. He was born Nov. 13, 1826. No children.

(132) JOSEPH THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer on his ancestral farm in Woolwich, Me. He married Martha Plumer, May 28, 1837, in Richmond, Me. She was born May 4, 1814, in Richmond. There are some ice houses on Thwing's Point, a short distance from his house, one of which is close to where his grandfather, Nathaniel Thwing, lived, and are leased by him to an ice company. Children, all born in Woolwich:

i. CHARLES BAKER, b. Aug. 9, 1838; d. there Aug. 29, 1842.
321. ii. JAMES MORRIS, b. April 3, 1840.
322. iii. DONNELL, b. March 30, 1844.
iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1846; d. there Sept. 22, 1846.
323. v. JOHN ANDREWS, b. Aug. 22, 1847.
vi. JOSEPH, b. July 30, 1850; d. there Dec. 7, 1868.
vii. MARTHA ELLA, b. Jan 6, 1855. She is a Methodist.

(133) JAMES THWING[7]

(*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was born in Boston, and when he was about eighteen years old his father failed, which was the cause of his going to sea. He went to South America, where he remained four years, and was shipwrecked once when only one other person besides himself was rescued. He returned to Boston in 1821, and went to South

Carolina in 1822. He taught school the greater part of his life in South Carolina, and was formerly postmaster in Taus Bay, Darlington, S. C., also mail agent on the North Eastern Railroad, from Charleston to Cheraw, when he became sick with yellow fever, and died Sept. 19, 1858, in Darlington. His eldest child was born in Williamsburg, S. C., and all the rest in Darlington. He married Agnes McLeod, Dec. 2, 1824, in Williamsburg. She was a daughter of Norman and Elizabeth McLeod, and was born April 12, 1807, on Edisto River, S. C. Children:

324. i. JANNETT ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1825.
325. ii. MARTHA ANN, b. July 23, 1828.
326. iii. JAMES, b. June 7, 1832.
327. iv. HARRIET MCLEOD, b. Jan. 3, 1836.
328. v. FRANCES SUSAN, b. Feb. 28, 1840.

(134) SUPPLY CLAP THWING[7]

(*Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was born at the corner of Horn Lane (formerly called Tanner's Lane, and more recently Bath Street) and Milk Street, in Boston, Mass. The spot is now included in what is known as Post Office Square. After the death of his father the family moved to High Street, near Summer Street, then to Columbia Street, then to Common Street, and then to Carver Street. He went to school for a short time on West Street, and in 1816 was a pupil in the Academy at Exeter, N. H. When he was about twenty years old he sailed in a vessel for Hayti, with the intention of seeking employment there, but not liking the prospects he returned, after passing a few months among the islands. He learned to speak French there with the help of the ladies, amongst whom he was always a favorite. He then went to learn the book-binders' trade with Mr. Kidder, whose shop was in Devonshire Street, in the rear of the Old Exchange Coffee House, and staid there so short a time that he only learnt how to tie up bundles. He then entered the counting room of Messrs. S. Cabot & J. & T. H. Perkins, Jrs., on India Wharf. He was afterwards in the counting

Truman Ben Yocum
L. C. Thorne

room of J. & T. H. Perkins & Sons, on Central Wharf. He entered the office of R. D. Shepherd, Esq., in Pearl Street, Feb. 7, 1821. He was married to Elsey Fellowes Davis, May 18, 1824, in the house of David Dudley, Esq., in Roxbury, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Porter. She was a daughter of Joseph and Elsey Dudley Davis, and was born in Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1804. She died in Roxbury, Sept. 5, 1844, leaving no children. He began business on his own account about 1826, and for fifty years was actively engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was a director of the Manufacturers' Insurance Company, about 1828. In 1831 he formed a copartnership with Stephen H. Perkins, under the firm name of Thwing & Perkins, on India Wharf, and did an extensive business with New Orleans and the East Indies. He was the agent in Boston of R. D. Shepherd, Judah Touro and Peter Marcy, three well-known merchants of New Orleans. He visited New Orleans with his wife in 1835 and 1837, going there by sea and returning by the Mississippi River and Ohio River. He visited Chicago in 1839. About 1844 he became the agent of Charles A. Heckscher, manager of the Forest Improvement Coal Company in Pennsylvania, for the sale of that company's coal in New England. Mr. Perkins retiring from the firm in the spring of 1845, he shortly after formed a copartnership with Richard Sullivan under the firm name of S. C. Thwing & Co. He was interested in the ownership of vessels, and was highly respected for his probity and honor in all matters pertaining to the management of his affairs. He was married to Anne Shapley Haven, June 30, 1847, in Philadelphia, Penn., by Rev. William Henry Furness (see No. 137). She was a daughter of Thomas and Mehitable Jane (Livermore) Haven, and was born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 4, 1819. She was drowned in Lake George by the burning of the steamer "John Jay," July 29, 1856. He was one of the executive committee of the Roxbury Charitable Society in 1851-2. In January, 1857, he sailed for Europe, and passed six months in travel in England, France and Italy. He was married to Anna Haven, cousin to his second wife, Sept. 16, 1857, in Raynham, Mass. She was a daughter of Joshua

and Mary (Cunningham) Haven, and was born Sept. 11, 1828, in Philadelphia, Pa. He was, for many years, an active director of the "Institution for Savings in Roxbury and its Vicinity," in the affairs of which he took great interest; and also a deacon of the First Religious Society in Eliot Square, Roxbury, and a trustee and treasurer of "The Grammar School in the Easterly Part of the Town of Roxbury," now known as the Roxbury Latin School. John Thomas was admitted to the firm in 1865. Mr. Sullivan retired in 1873, and Edward B. Townsend was admitted. The style of the firm remained the same until his death. He was an old resident of Roxbury, and it was among his neighbors and fellow-citizens that his truly honorable character was seen to the best advantage. By them he was universally esteemed for his unselfish devotion and loving kindness towards all classes and conditions of men. He was a gentleman of cordial and agreeable manners, of elegant tastes and culture, of warm and constant friendships, and in his intercourse with the world was always guided by a high sense of honor and integrity and purity. He will be remembered with affectionate regard by all who enjoyed his acquaintance. His entire life was marked by usefulness and activity. His commendable action in connection with the founding of the Fellowes Athenæum, is well told in the following extract from the address of Mr. William C. Collar, at the dedication of the building, July 9, 1873:—

"Mr. Fellowes not unnaturally thought of the city where he had found a happy home for almost twenty years; and, being in his later life a great reader, he designed to found there an institution which should be to many the means of that enjoyment and culture which he had himself derived from the best literature. But fortunately, before he was fully resolved, he asked the advice of a friend with whom he had lived in Roxbury, in the most intimate relations. That friend survives him in a vigorous old age, and he is present with us to-day. You all know him well,—the faithful steward of his friend's legacy to you, your friend and neighbor, and mine, the friend of everybody,—Supply Clap Thwing. He said to Mr. Fellowes,—I give his own words,—'My friend, your mother was born in Roxbury, and there, you say yourself, you passed some of the happiest years of your life. We want an Athenæum, and you could not leave your property, outside of

your family, to a better object.' Few words, but fit and effective. For the following year, on reading the will of his friend, Mr. Thwing had the satisfaction of finding that his appeal was successful. . . . . But I have omitted one circumstance, without which my account would be incomplete; and yet I know not if I have a right to disclose what was told me, perhaps in confidence, months ago, and what I dared not ask permission to make known, when I saw that the public interests demanded that the whole truth should be told. I say the 'public interest,' for it does concern the public to know of every noble and unselfish act which makes nobleness and unselfishness easier for all. And it is due to Mr. Thwing, though I may offend him by this disclosure, that you should know that the planting of this institution among you is due not less to his disinterestedness, than to his timely and prudent counsel. You will already have surmised something of what I had to tell you, namely, that a large part of the sum which, together with the accumulated interest, has been devoted to the establishment of this library, was by Mr. Fellowes's first will bequeathed to Mr. Thwing; and that it was at his urgent request, when this became known to him, that his friend cancelled the legacy, and increased by so much his bequest to you. Thus happily what the splendid generosity of the one conceived and begun, the rare unselfishness of the other completed and crowned; and hence, while we shall always hold him in grateful remembrance to whom we owe this noble benefaction, we shall honor in our hearts the not less noble self-sacrifice of him who refused wealth proffered in the name of friendship, that he might bestow enduring riches on us, and on those who shall come after us; or, still better, that he might put it in the power of each and all of us to enrich ourselves."

His death was like his life, calm and peaceful. He died June 4, 1877, at his home on Highland Street, Roxbury. Children, all born in Roxbury:

329. i. WALTER ELIOT, b. April 27, 1848.
330. ii. FLORENCE HAVEN, b. Jan. 30, 1850.
iii. ANNIE HAVEN, b. July 4, 1851.
iv. ELSIE, b. April 14, 1853; d. there June 5, 1853.
v. SARAH HOMANS, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. there Aug. 11, 1855.
vi. } vii. } Twin boys, b, Sept. 16, 1858; d. same day.

(135) SARAH HOMANS THWING[7]

(*Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Thomas Simmons, Oct. 24, 1825, in Roxbury, Mass. She died

Sept. 20, 1850, in Roxbury. He was born Oct. 10, 1793, in Roxbury, and died there March 16, 1866. Children, all born in Roxbury:

i. SARAH MEHITABLE, b. May 29, 1827; m. William Reynolds Fullerton, June 25, 1872, in Roxbury. No children.

ii. THOMAS, b. March 25, 1829; d. there Feb. 16, 1831.

331. iii. ELSEY THWING, b. May 9, 1831.

332. iv. MARY, b. March 31, 1833.

333. v. MARTHA, b. Aug. 12, 1836.

vi. THOMAS HOMANS, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. there April 8, 1850.

(136) SUSANNA GRAY THWING[7]

(*Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married James Sharp, of Boston, Mass., April 4, 1822, in Roxbury. There is a singular coincidence in regard to their golden wedding. They were married on Thursday (Fast Day), April 4, 1822, and celebrated their golden wedding on Thursday (Fast Day), April 4, 1872. He was born in Oct. 1789, in Boston, and died July 5, 1873, in Watertown, Mass. She died April 5, 1874, in Watertown. Children:

i. SARAH THWING, b. Feb. 22, 1823, in Boston; m. Charles Henry Coolidge, of Boston, Jan. 23, 1848. She died Feb. 7, 1853. Her boy died Oct. 14, 1852, aged two and one-half years.

334. ii. HARRIET PLENTY, b. April 2, 1825, in Boston.

iii. JAMES SUPPLY, b. May 3, 1827, in Boston; d. there Oct. 23, 1827.

iv. SUSAN SCOTT, b. Dec. 7, 1828, in Boston; d. Feb. 24, 1855.

v. JAMES EDWARD, b. Feb. 4, 1831, in Boston; d. from the effects of an accident on a railroad, March 19, 1863. He was at the time of his death an officer of the Sixteenth Mass. Regiment.

vi. MARY LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 23, 1833, in Boston; d. May 12, 1834.

335. vii. SUPPLY THWING, b. May 23, 1835, in Boston.

viii. CLEMENT, b. Sept. 28, 1837, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. April 10, 1838.

336. ix. MARY ELSEY, b. March 9, 1839, in Dorchester.

x. CLEMENT JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1842, in Dorchester; d. there April 15, 1843.

337. xi. MARTHA FRANCES, b. Jan. 8, 1845, in Watertown, Mass.

(137) WILLIAM HENRY FURNESS[7]

(*Rebecca,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is the well known Unitarian clergyman in Philadelphia. He married Annis Jenks, Aug. 25, 1825. She was born in Salem, Oct. 13, 1802. Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in 1827; d. in Boston, March 4, 1867. Was an artist, and left a wife and daughter.

338. ii. HORACE HOWARD, b. Nov. 2, 1833, in Philadelphia.

iii. A daughter, Mrs. A. L. WISTER, who translates from the German.

(138) JAMES THWING FURNESS[7]

(*Rebecca,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Elizabeth Margaret Eliot, Oct. 25, 1838, in Washington, D. C. She was a daughter of William Greenlief and Margaret Dawes Eliot. They live in Philadelphia, Pa. Children, all born in Philadelphia:

339. i. WILLIAM ELIOT, b. Aug. 21, 1839.

ii. JAMES GILL, b. Aug. 10, 1841; d. there April 22, 1845.

340. iii. CHARLES ELIOT, b. July 22, 1844.

iv. DAWES ELIOT, b. Nov. 11, 1846.

v. GEORGE ELIOT, b. March 4, 1849; d. there July 4, 1850.

vi. MARGARET ELIOT, b. July 6, 1851; d. there July 22, 1854.

vii. REBEKAH THWING, b. Oct. 13, 1854.

viii. LAURA, b. Sept. 9, 1857.

(139) ISAAC THWING[7]

(*Nicholas,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a resident of Dorchester, Mass., at the time of his marriage, and

was a blacksmith there. He married Frances Vose, Sept. 28, 1817, in Roxbury, Mass. She was born in December, 1795, in Roxbury. She died Oct. 30, 1880, at the Home for Aged Women in Boston, Mass. Children:

i. FRANCES, b. about 1819, and died about twelve years old.
341. ii. EDWARD, b. Jan. 7, 1821, in Boston.

(140) THOMAS THWING[7]

(*Nicholas*,[6] *John*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Benjamin*) was born in Newton, Mass., and the old homestead was still standing in 1868, near the junction of Homer and Chestnut Streets, West Newton, where he spent his early boyhood. With his mother he was rather a favorite, though there were occasional collisions. He attended school but a small part of the year, nor was his school attractive to him even for that brief period, yet there was something about him, even in boyhood, which induced some of his friends to call him "The Little Minister." At the age of nine years he went at their special request to reside with his grandparents. With them he passed six years. When about fifteen years old he went to learn a trade, that of cabinet maker, in Roxbury. In February, 1813, he found employment in Boston. He became a member of the Park Street church choir. In September, 1814, during the war with England, he was called to do military duty one Sabbath on Boston Common. Before night he and his fellow soldiers were taken down the harbor to Fort Warren. A British vessel of war was then in sight below the light house. In January, 1815, he went to reside in what is now called West Brookfield. He became a member of the Congregational church in West Brookfield May 28, 1815. On Tuesday, March 4, 1817, he was married by Rev. Eliakim Phelps, to Grace Welch Barnes, of Brookfield. She was born Sunday, July 12, 1789, in Brookfield. In October, 1819, he offered his services to the American Board to be employed, if thought best, in the work of Foreign Missions. He was accepted in 1820. In April, 1824, he removed to the village of Ware, Mass. In 1837, he

removed to Boston, in order to engage in missionary work. He established his home at the North End, that part of the city which was his field of labor for the remainder of his life. At six o'clock, July 23, 1842, he went to Copp's Hill, where, with the help of a spy-glass, he saw the top stone of Bunker Hill Monument raised from the ground, and in less than forty minutes it was fixed in its place, where it will probably remain for ages to come. His wife died Thursday, Aug. 31, 1865, very suddenly, although she had been an invalid for many years. On Thursday, April 25, 1867, he went out for the last time. He took a car to Charlestown Neck, visited an aged sister of Salem church, and walked back to the city, and as he was crossing the bridge towards evening, he was chilled by the raw, cold wind. Faint and weary he reached his residence, and lay down, never to rise again. He died Monday, May 6, 1867, with his children around him. On the following Wednesday funeral services were held, first at the house and then at Salem church, the officers of the church officiating as pall bearers. He is buried in Mount Auburn. Children:

i. Harriet Newell, b. May 5, 1818, in West Brookfield, Mass.; m. John Adams Plummer, March 2, 1845. She was city missionary in Boston fifteen years, and afterwards matron of the Home for Little Wanderers in Boston. She now lives with her sister in Chelsea, Mass.

ii. Caroline Elizabeth Barnes, b. Aug. 24, 1821, in West Brookfield; m. Albert C. Worth, May 5, 1868, in Boston. He was born in Nantucket, in 1837. He was a grocer.

iii. Elizabeth B., b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Aug. 28, 1827, in Ware.

342. iv. Edward Payson, b. Aug. 25, 1830, in Ware.

(141) ABIGAIL THWING[7]

(*Nicholas,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Benjamin Kimball, of North Brookfield, Mass., widower of her aunt Abigail, Sept. 19, 1829. She died Dec. 27, 1868. He died April 21, 1849. Children, all born in North Brookfield:

i. JOSEPH THWING, b. Jan. 7, 1831; d. there March 7, 1832.

ii. ABIGAIL THWING, b. May 10, 1833; d. there June 29, 1840.

343. iii. MARY ANN, b. April 3, 1835.

iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 22, 1837; m. Francis Harlan Fisher, Aug. 6, 1857, in Barre, Mass. Child:

(1) *Harlan Francis*, b. Feb. 6, 1871.

v. JOSEPH EDWIN, b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. Mary Ellen Tucker, April, 1867, in Hartford, Conn.

344. vi. ABBIE FIELDS, b. June 26, 1841.

vii. BENJAMIN GARDNER, b. Aug. 10, 1846; unmarried.

(142) AARON THWING[7]

(*Nicholas*,[6] *John*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Sally Willis, Feb. 25, 1826. She was born Jan. 24, 1805, and died Feb. 17, 1874. He was drowned at South Hadley, Oct. 24, 1838. Child:

i. HIRAM EDSON, b. June 29, 1827; m. Mary Ammana Rorabach, May 5, 1852. She was born Nov. 8, 1832. He died Jan. 25, 1867.

(143) EBENEZER WITHINGTON THWING[7]

(*Nicholas*,[6] *John*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Nancy Appleton, Jan. 6, 1830, in Springfield, Mass. She was born Aug. 22, 1809, and died May 3, 1845, in Springfield. He married, second, Anna Marks, of Burlington, Conn., April 16, 1846. She was born Jan. 22, 1812. He now lives in Naples, N. Y. Child:

345. i. WILLIAM GARRISON, b. March 20, 1850, in Springfield.

(144) SALLY THWING[7]

(*Amos*,[6] *John*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Horace Pierce, April 10, 1817. He was the oldest resident in Brighton, and took up his residence there Oct. 1, 1804, the town

being then known as Little Cambridge, and lived in the same house for sixty-one years. He was the oldest butcher there, and opened the first market in Roxbury, in 1826, known as the Dudley Market, in the basement of the old City Hall. He was overseer of the poor and auditor when Brighton was a town by itself. He retired from business twenty years ago. He was born Sept. 9, 1794, in Rutland, Mass. She died March 7, 1864, in Brighton. He died March 1, 1881, in Brighton. Children, all born in Brighton:

346. i. HORACE W., b. Feb. 12, 1821.
ii. GEORGE F., b. Dec. 19, 1823; d. there May 21, 1826.
347. iii. LOUISA THWING, b. Feb. 16, 1826.
iv. JOHN H., b. Feb. 12, 1828; d. there Dec. 3, 1832.
348. v. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1829.
vi. MARY O., b. Feb. 14, 1832; unmarried.

(145) MARY DICKERSON THWING[7]

(*Amos,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Jesse Osborn, of Brighton, May 30, 1816. He died May 20, 1875. Children:

i. MARY JACKSON, b. March 22, 1817; d. June 1, 1826.
349. ii. DANIEL, b. May 15, 1821.
iii. WILLIAM THWING, b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. Nancy White.

(146) REUBEN HASTINGS THWING[7]

(*Amos,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer in Brighton, Mass. He married Mary Knowlton, Nov. 3, 1829, in Dublin, N. H. She was born July 8, 1812. He died Feb. 26, 1881, in Brighton. Child:

350. i. MARY JACKSON, b. March 11, 1832.

(147) CHARLES THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) settled in New York about the time of his second marriage, and became

a Wall Street banker in partnership with his brother, Ebenezer Withington Thwing, under the firm name of C. & E. W. Thwing, and continued in that business until his death. He married, first, Abigail H. Eayres, Oct. 13, 1825, in Boston. She died July 20, 1826, in Boston, aged 23 years, leaving one child, sex unknown, who died aged six weeks. He married, second, Martha Ann Eayres, Sept. 17, 1835, in Boston. He died May 27, 1859, in New York. She died Feb. 4, 1853, in New York, aged 37 years. Children, all born in New York:

i. CHARLES, b. June 20, 1836; m. Sarah Maria Cooke, July 5, 1858, in Albany, N. Y. No children. Address U. S. Treasury, Redemption Department, Georgetown, D. C.

ii. MARIA ANN, b. Aug. 8, 1838; unmarried.

iii. FRANCES HENRIETTA, b. in 1840; d. in 1841, aged 8 months.

iv. FRANCIS ALBERT, b. June 11, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1859.

(148) FRANKLIN THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Benjamin*) was at an early age left to himself by the death of his father and mother, and went to live with his uncle Samuel Morse, who was a merchant in Boston, Mass. He remained with his uncle several years, and finally went to Buckingham County, Virginia, where he was a merchant. He then moved to New Glasgow, Virginia, continuing in the same business until 1837, when he moved to La Porte, Indiana, where he was one of the leading merchants until failing health induced him to go to California, in January, 1850. In April, 1851, he returned to La Porte and removed his family to Chicago, and engaged in storage and commission business. In 1857 he was urged by friends to run for justice of the peace, and was elected by a large majority. He continued to fill the office with remarkable ability (not one of his appealed decisions ever having been reversed) until his death, which occurred very suddenly from heart disease. He married Jane Henry Garland Cobb, Dec. 19, 1832, in New Glasgow, Amherst

Co., Virginia. She was born Dec. 10, 1813, in New Glasgow. He died April 4, 1860, in Chicago, Illinois. Children:

i. JANE HENRY, b. Sept. 20, 1833, in Nelson Co., Va.; m. Nils Edward Peterson, Sept. 10, 1854. No children.

351. ii. VIRGINIA GARLAND, b. July 29, 1835, in Nelson Co.

352. iii. FRANKLIN JOHN, b. March 9, 1843, in La Porte, Ind.

iv. SARAH FLORENCE, b. Oct. 3, 1849, in La Porte; m. Ditler Knuthsen, Oct. 20, 1874. No children.

v. LILLIAN, b. June 29, 1852, in Chicago; d. there June 4, 1853.

(149) WILLIAM THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a prominent merchant and ship owner on Central Wharf, Boston, for nearly thirty years, and dealt in West India goods, being associated in business with D. Cooley, under the firm name of William Thwing & Co. He was a director in the New England Mutual Marine Insurance Company. He married Louisa Payne, Nov. 24, 1830, in Boston, Mass. He died in Arques, France, Jan. 21, 1880. Children, all born in Boston:

i. ELLEN LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1831.

ii. GEORGIANA, b. April 3, 1833.

iii. WILLIAM LEVERETT, b. Nov. 22, 1834.

iv. SUSAN HAMMOND, b. Dec. 7, 1836; m. Arthur Amory Eckley, Nov. 25, 1864, in Boston. He was born in 1835, in Boston. Child:

(1) *Blanche Trafford*, b. March 14, 1866.

v. EBEN VASMER, b. March 5, 1838; drowned at sea Nov. 3, 1875.

353. vi. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 26, 1840.

(150) MARY THWING[7]

(*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Benjamin*) married George H. Loring, Feb. 2, 1832, in Newton, Mass. He was born July 8, 1804, in Worcester, Mass. They live in Newton. Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1833, in Newton.
ii. Harriet Georgette, b. Feb. 18, 1839, in Millbury.
iii. Susan Louise, b. March 15, 1842, in Millbury, Mass.
iv. George, b. Sept. 3, 1845; d. in Millbury, Aug. 4, 1847.

(151) MARINDA THWING[7]

(*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Eli Sanderson, Aug. 29, 1822, in Brighton, Mass. He was born Sept. 17, 1795, in Brighton. He died there Sept. 28, 1865. She died there July 20, 1883. Children, all born in Brighton:

354. i. Charles William, b. Aug. 26, 1823.
ii. Simeon, b. July 4, 1825.
iii. George, b. Feb. 22, 1827.
iv. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. a Fay.
v. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. a Hunt.
vi. Abby Hearsay, b. July 7, 1830; m. James George.
vii. George Thwing, b. Sept. 27, 1833.
viii. Sophia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1835.

(152) ANN DIX THWING[7]

(*Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Nathan Brooks Whitman, of Stow, Mass., March 16, 1826. He was born Oct. 15, 1801, and died Jan. 8, 1876. Children, all born in Stow:

i. Ebenezer Withington, b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. March 24, 1877, in Worcester, Mass.
355. ii. Nathan Brooks, b. July 9, 1829.
iii. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Charles Adams, of Marlboro', Sept. 7, 1870. No children.
356. iv. Charlotte Coggin, b. April 14, 1835.
357. v. Carrie Sophronia, b. May 9, 1842.
358. vi. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 2, 1844.

(153) JOSIAH THWING[7]

(*Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was for several years a paper manufacturer in Gardiner, Maine, and

married Julina Drake, of Union, Me., Sept. 22, 1831. His wife lives in Watertown, Mass. She was born Nov. 12, 1813. He died March 26, 1883, in Watertown. Children:

359. i. CHARLES GILMORE, b. May 21, 1833, in Vassalboro', Me.
360. ii. CHESTER MARCELLUS, b. Nov. 10, 1837, in Union.
iii. CARDANA WASHBURN GUSHEE, b. April 2, 1843, in Newton, Mass.; unmarried.
iv. JULIA ALMENA, b. Aug. 16, 1848, in Gardiner; unm.

(154) JOSHUA THOMAS THWING[7]

(*Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) lives in Great Falls, N. H., and is an Episcopalian. He married Mehitable Parker, in 1839, in Andover, Mass. She was born in 1816, in Andover. She died Nov. 3, 1863, in Gardiner, Me. Children, born in Lawrence, Mass.:

361. i. ALBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1843.
v. GEORGE WARREN, b. March 31, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1874, in Great Falls.

(155) CHARLES HARRISON THWING[7]

(*Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer in West Boxford, Mass. His name was formerly Elijah, but about 1840 he changed it to Charles Harrison. He attended school in Newton until he was about fourteen years old, when he left, and a year later removed to Boston, where he was employed for several years, first by Hiram and Asa Jacobs, and afterwards by John Elliot, corner of Eliot and Warren Streets, and on the death of the latter, succeeded to the business. He left Boston soon after and became a shoemaker, which profession he carried on for a number of years, when he became a farmer, after having lived in a number of places, before finally settling down in Boxford, where he now lives. The family are Congregationalists. He married, first, Mary Ann Brown, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1833. She died Dec. 12, 1839, in Salem, aged 38 years. He

married, second, Frances Wyman, April 9, 1843, in Woburn, Mass. She was born Feb. 9, 1825, in Woburn. Children:

i. EDWARD EVERETT, b. July 6, 1837, in Salem. He attended school in Woburn, afterwards working on his father's farm, but is now supposed to be at sea, not having been heard from since 1867, when he left home to go to sea.

362. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 1, 1844, in Woburn.

363. iii. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Feb. 13, 1846, in Woburn.

iv. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1848, in Woburn.

364. v. CHARLES WALLACE, b. Feb. 23, 1851, in Woburn.

365. vi. ALBERT ERWIN, b. May 18, 1853, in Bolton, Mass.

366. vii. GEORGE HERBERT, b. July 27, 1855, in Bolton.

viii. SARAH ELLEN, b. Feb. 1, 1858, in Bolton.

ix. ALICE ADELLA, b. Nov. 26, 1860, in Tewksbury, Mass.

x. ARTHUR CLIFTON, b. Sept. 10, 1862, in Tewksbury.

xi. FRANCES MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1863, in Tewksbury; d. there Nov. 17, 1863.

xii. FREDERICK MORTON, b. March 16, 1865, in Tewksbury; d. there Nov. 4, 1865.

xiii. FREDERICK MORTON, b. Dec. 16, 1867, in Tewksbury.

(156) JAMES THWING[7]

(*Elisha,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) devoted his life to industry and the rearing of a family of which he always had occasion to feel proud. When quite a youth he was indentured an apprentice to the trade of a wheelwright, at which he worked after his freedom, to within a few months of his death. He moved to Cambridge, Mass., in 1832, and began business for himself in a building which stood where the Central Square building now stands, continuing on this spot for a few years, and then removing to the building now occupied as a dwelling on Green Street, opposite his former shop. Later he erected a shop on Green Street, where he ever after continued his occupation, next to his dwelling which he occupied forty-four years and where he died. He was naturally of a robust constitution, and never had occasion for the service of a physician until the

autumn of 1882. He was respected by everyone with whom he had business or social dealings, and ever had a pleasant word and a cheerful smile for all. His wife and children live in Cambridge. He married Lydia Lowell Estabrook, Sept. 27, 1834, in Cambridge. She was born April 18, 1814, in Cambridge. He died March 30, 1883, in Cambridge. Children, all born in Cambridge:

367. i. SARAH WITHINGTON, b. May 8, 1836.
ii. JAMES HAMMOND, b. Oct. 7, 1837; m. Hattie Frances Currier, June 30, 1874.
iii. HELEN MARIA, b. Nov. 17, 1840.
iv. ABIGAIL PALMER, b. Dec. 13, 1848.
v. ADELINE ELIZABETH, b. May 26, 1858.

(157) GARDNER HAMMOND THWING[7]

(*Elisha,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a blacksmith in Cambridge, Mass. He married Jane Littlefield, of Kennebunk, Me., Nov. 19, 1839. She was born April 14, 1820. Children:

i. GEORGE GARDNER, b. Sept. 22, 1840.
ii. ELISHA HAMMOND, b. Dec. 25, 1842; d. May 20, 1845.
iii. ELIZA JANE, b. March 4, 1846.

(158) HARRIET THWING[7]

(*Edward,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Horace Barnard, of Hartford, Conn. He was born Oct. 31, 1793, and died July 16, 1832, in Charleston, S. C. She married, second, Chauncey Barnard, a cousin of her first husband. She died in New York, April 12, 1865. Children:

i. LOUISA HORATIO, b. May 20, 1824; m. Henry Graham Thompson, and had six children.
ii. HORACE, b. July 31, 1829; m. Louise Augusta Zerega, of Westchester, N. Y., July 30, 1863. Has three children.

iii. HARRIET, b. ———; m. Robert S. Berdell, in Dec. 1872, and has three children.

iv. CHAUNCEY.

v. GERTRUDE, b. ———; m. Wisner Murray, of Goshen, N. Y. He was b. in 1843, and d. July 21, 1876.

(159) LOUISA THWING[7]

(*Edward,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Jacob Frederick Mintzing, of Charleston, S. C. He died while Mayor of that city. She married, second, Frederick States Belser. He is a lawyer and planter of Sumter, S. C. Children (seven by 1st husband):

i. HARRIET BARNARD.

ii. JACOB FREDERICK.

368. iii. JULIA CAROLINA.

369. iv. ALICE VIRGINIA.

v. JACOB FREDERICK.

vi. FABU BARNARD.

370. vii. LOUISA BARNARD.

viii. ST. JULIAN STATES.

(160) HARRIET MARIA THWING[7]

(*James,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Daniel Gallop Briggs, in 1851. Children:

i. APPLETON DOWNER, b. in Oct. 1852.

ii. DANIEL GALLOP, b. in Sept. 1854; dead.

(161) JOSEPH PARKS THWING[7]

(*James,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Mary Jane Camp, Feb. 14, 1866, in Shelburne Falls, Mass. He is a farmer in Heath, Mass. She was born June 20, 1837, in Readsboro', Vt. They are Congregationalists. Child:

i. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. July 22, 1877.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(162) LUTHER HAMILTON[8]

(*Rhoda,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a Unitarian clergyman, and was settled in Taunton, Mass., thirteen years, and in Gloucester, Mass., three years. He married Delia Williams, Oct. 24, 1821, in Deerfield, Mass. She was born Dec. 8, 1794, in Deerfield. He died Aug. 29, 1853, in Roxbury, Mass. She died Nov. 23, 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, all born in Taunton:

371. i. EDWARD, b. Jan. 6, 1824.
ii. DELIA, b. Sept. 20, 1827; unmarried.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1830; unmarried.

(163) WILLIAM HAMILTON[8]

(*Rhoda,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Louisa B. Johnson, in 1823, in Barre, Mass. She was born in 1800, in Barre. He died Dec. 17, 1848, in Rockford, Illinois. She died Jan. 29, 1858, in Rockford. They were Unitarians. Children:

372. i. LOUISA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 30, 1825, in Barre.
ii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Feb. 28, 1827, in Barre. He is a broker, and unmarried.
iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 21, 1829, in Barre. He is a stage proprietor in California.
iv. EMORY, b. April 13, 1833, in Barre; d. Jan. 26, 1859, in Rockford, Ill.
v. OTIS, b. Oct. 26, 1835, in Barre; d. in Rockford, Jan. 10, 1845.
vi. LUTHER, b. March 24, 1837, in Barre; now a clerk in a store. Served four years in the army in the last war.
vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 23, 1842, in Rockford. Lives in Spencer, Mass.; m. Addie Hill, and has one child, Frederick Hill.

viii. Edward, b. May 8, 1845, in Rockford.

ix. Otis, b. Dec. 21, 1847, in Barre; m. —— Padelford, and is a farmer.

(164) HELENA FRANCES THWING[8]

(*Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Col. David Wells, of Shelburne, Mass., July 20, 1831. He is a farmer. She died Aug. 12, 1879, in Shelburne. Children, all born in Shelburne:

373. i. Ellen, b. Sept. 7, 1833.

374. ii. Emily, b. April 18, 1836.

375. iii. William, b. April 22, 1838.

iv. Catharine, b. Nov. 4, 1843; d. May 25, 1853.

v. Frances Cornelia, b. Feb. 27, 1849.

(165) LUTHER THWING[8]

(*Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a hotel keeper, and settled in Moscow, Mich. He was a Universalist and his wife a Presbyterian. He married Lucinda Andrews, Feb. 29, 1843, in Canandaigua, N. Y. She was born Sept. 14, 1819, in Canandaigua. He died March 31, 1850, in Moscow. Children, born in Moscow:

i. Hermon Spencer, b. Sep. 27, 1845; enlisted in the army at the time of the last war, and died at Stanton hospital, in Washington, D. C. He was buried at Arlington Heights.

ii. Luther Amariah, b. March 11, 1850, and lives in Marysville, Cal., and as far as now known is the Chief of the family, being the eldest son of the eldest son from our first ancestor, Benjamin.

(166) MARY ANN THWING[8]

(*Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Richard Montague Sanderson, March 16, 1837, in Con-

way, Mass. He was born Jan. 3, 1811, in Conway. He died April 19, 1838, in Conway. She married, second, Randall Graves, of Whately, Mass., Sept. 28, 1844. He was born July 28, 1800. Children:

i. RICHARD MONTAGUE, b. March 18, 1838, in Conway; m. Emma Harrington, and had Richard Montague. They live in Chicago.

376. ii. MARY E., b. Oct. 11, 1849.

iii. HELEN L., b. in 1851; m. Seth B. Crafts, of Conway, Nov. 3, 1874.

(167) RHODA HAMILTON THWING[8]

(*Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Alvan Hall, of Ashfield, Mass. He died March 9, 1873, in Ashfield. Children:

i. FRANKLIN, b. March 29, 1834; m. Estella Burnham. He d. in 1882, in Ashfield.

ii. HENRY, b. May 1, 1837; d. March 27, 1849.

iii. ALVAN, b. July 17, 1839; m. Ellen Guilford. Children:

(1) *Belle M.*, b. June 3, 1864.

(2) *Loulie*, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

iv. ISABEL, b. in April, 1841.

377. v. HATTIE L., b. Dec. 24, 1843.

(168) ELBRIDGE GERRY THWING[8]

(*Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer and millwright in Conway, Mass., and lives on the ancestral farm. He makes hay-rakes and other articles of like nature. In 1868 he served on the Grand Jury, in Boston. In 1880 he was one of the selectmen of Conway, and a constable. He married Esther Wood Vincent, Sept. 29, 1847, in Hawley, Mass. She was born Jan. 28, 1824, in Hawley. Child:

378. i. MATTIE LUNETTA, b. July 6, 1849, in Conway.

(169) EDWIN THWING[8]

(*Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was killed in a silk factory at Florence, Mass., April 13, 1861. He married Julia Hitchcock, in Cummington, Mass. She was born in Cummington. Child, born in Conway:

i. EDWIN, b. in 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1873, in Springfield, Mass.

(170) RODOLPHUS RICE[8]

(*Daniel,*[7] *Mary,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Charlotte Rice. They lived in Conway, Mass. Children:

i. ALMANIA L., b. June 14, 1827; m. Caleb Dickerson, Jan. 4, 1849, and lived in Hatfield.
ii. JANE A., b. Oct. 30, 1828; d. June 26, 1845.
iii. ALBERT, b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Margery Ames, Nov. 5, 1856.
iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. Joseph E. Wright, Sept. 20, 1855, and resides in Ashfield, Mass.
v. DANIEL G., b. Nov. 16, 1834; m. Lucy Dinsmore, March 17, 1859.
vi. EDWIN R., b. Jan. 26, 1837; d. Sept. 20, 1837.
vii. EDWIN R., b. Dec. 12, 1838; d. March 23, 1863.
viii. WILLIAM H., b. Jan. 27, 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1842.
ix. CHARLES, b. Sept. 22, 1843; m. Martha J. Stearns, Jan. 1, 1868.
x. WALTER BYRON, b. June 3, 1847; m. Blanche Simpson, May 23, 1873.

(171) ABNER BEEBE[8]

(*Martha,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a carpenter and joiner, and died in Kansas. He was a Methodist. He married Damaris Weeks, in Norwich, Mass. Children:

i. MARTHA.
ii. EDWIN.
iii. ADELPHA.

(172) LOVISA BEEBE [8]

(*Martha,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Russell Watrous, March 25, 1833, in Le Roy, N. Y. He was born Feb. 14, 1807, in Wallingford, Conn. He was a carpenter, joiner and cabinet maker, and belonged to the M. E. church. They moved to Oakfield, Wis., in 1846. He died Nov. 9, 1849. She married, second, William J. Ferries, Feb. 12, 1860. He was born April 9, 1808, in Mawnan, Cornwall, England. Children, all born in Byron, N. Y.:

379. i. Martha J., b. Dec. 29, 1833.
380. ii. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1836.
381. iii. Isabel Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1839.

(173) CHLOE BEEBE [8]

(*Martha,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Dr. Sanford Emery, April 8, 1852, in Byron, N. Y. He practised medicine there for forty years. They are Baptists. He died Oct. 12, 1880. Children:

i. Belle C.
ii. Laura.
iii. Arthur.

(174) CAROLINE THWING [8]

(*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Watson Benham, March 14, 1844, in Le Roy, N. Y. He was born Aug. 3, 1820, in Byron, N. Y. They live in Le Roy, Children, all born in Le Roy:

i. Clement, b. June 15, 1845; d. there same day.
ii. Alice, b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. there Oct. 23, 1870.
iii. Lillian, b. July 8, 1848; m. Albert Wolcott, Dec. 23, 1872. She was a school teacher. Child:

Ralph, b. Feb. 4, 1874; d. in March, 1874.

iv. Kate, b. May 13, 1854. She is a school teacher.

v. JESSIE FREMONT, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. George Washington Kenny, May 26, 1875. He was born Dec. 25, 1847. She was formerly a school teacher.

vi. MINNIE LOUISE, b. Aug. 27, 1860. She is a school teacher.

(175) CATHARINE THWING[8]

(*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Chauncey Loomis, Feb. 24, 1858, in Avon, N. Y. He was born Aug. 11, 1814. Children:

i. JOHN THWING, b. Dec. 5, 1858.

ii. LILLIAN, b. June 10, 1860.

(176) ORTON CASH THWING[8]

(*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Elizabeth En Earl Dix, Sept. 26, 1867, in Le Roy, N. Y. She was born Feb. 15, 1847, in Le Roy. They live in Le Roy. Children, all born in Le Roy:

i. JOHN, b. June 21, 1869.

ii. GEORGE EN EARL, b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. there April 12, 1874,

iii. GRACE LILLIAN, b. July 30, 1876.

(177) JOSEPHINE THWING[8]

(*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Burr S. Bentley, May 23, 1867. He lived in Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

i. KITTIE BINGHAM, b. Jan. 16, 1873.

(178) ISAAC WARNER[8]

(*Roxy*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer, and a Universalist. He married Elizabeth Hewes, Feb. 15, 1846, in Le Roy, N. Y. She was born July 23, 1816, in Lee, N. Y. Children:

382. i. JAMES ROMINE, b. June 24, 1848, in Le Roy.
383. ii. ALICE ROXY, b. Nov. 15, 1850, in Elba, N. Y.
iii. BYRON CLARK, b. May 15, 1852. He is a clerk in a furniture store.

(179) MARY ANN CLAPP[8]

(*Lucretia,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Dwight Lyman, May 1, 1836, in Le Roy, N. Y. He was born Nov. 26, 1811, in Wethersfield, Vermont. Children:

384. i. SALLY HORTENTIA, b. April 29, 1837, in Le Roy.
385. ii. WILLIAM SEYMOUR, b. Jan. 9, 1839, in Le Roy.
ii. ORVILLE DWIGHT, b. Sept. 13, 1840, in Bergen, N. Y. He served throughout the late war with honor.
iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. July 20, 1842, in Bergen.
v. HELEN LUCRETIA, b. May 8, 1844, in Bergen.
vi. MARY ARLETTE, b. March 14, 1846, in Bergen.
386. vii. LEONARD FRANCIS, b. Aug. 16, 1851, in Le Roy.
viii. FANNY AMELIA, b. Dec. 18, 1852, in Le Roy.
ix. IDA ELECTA, b. Aug. 8, 1858, in Bergen.

(180) CORNELIA CLAPP[8]

(*Lucretia,*[6] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married David Wilber, Dec. 29, 1840, in Ogden, N. Y. He was born Jan. 27, 1819, in Batavia, N. Y. He died Jan. 18, 1859, in Elba, N. Y. Child:

387. i. OGDEN AMASA, b. March 7, 1844, in Batavia.

(181) ADELINE CLAPP[8]

(*Lucretia,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Israel Leonard Hodges, Feb. 26, 1851, in Elba, N. Y. He was born July 17, 1820, in Henrietta, N. Y. Children:

i. MARY ADELL, b. Oct. 22, 1851, in Bergen, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1872, in Frankfort, Kansas.
ii. FLORA EUGENIE, b. Feb. 2, 1853, in Bergen; d. there Sept. 22, 1854.

iii. Ira Monroe, b. Oct. 14, 1854, in Le Roy.
iv. Emma Estelle, b. March 18, 1856, in Bergen.
v. George Lewis, b. May 8, 1858, in Bergen.

(182) AMASA OGDEN CLAPP[8]

(*Lucretia,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Elizabeth Ann Stearns, Jan. 3, 1850, in Danville, Illinois. She was born July 9, 1831, in Vermilion County, Illinois, no township organized. She died Sept. 16, 1860, in Urbana, Illinois. He married, second, Rebecca Marshall, May 23, 1861, in Urbana. She was born July 20, 1832, in Stark County, Ohio. Children:

i. Amasa Harvey, b. Sept. 19, 1850, in Vermilion Co.; m. Mary Emily Hess, May 5, 1872, in Peru, Indiana. She was b. Feb. 22, 1849, in Versailles, Ind. Child:
Willie, b. May 23, 1876, in Peru, Ind.; d. there July 15, 1876.
ii. Emery Dwight, b. Jan. 24, 1852, in Urbana; d. there Nov. 26, 1852.
iii. Alvas Evelyn, b. Oct. 7, 1853, in Urbana; m. Mary Ann Shields, Feb. 13, 1876, in Chicago, Ill. She was b. Aug. 15, 1852, in Albany, N. Y. Children:
(1) *Amasa Ogden*, b. Dec. 6, 1876, in Chicago.
(2) *George Emery*, b. July 15, 1879, in Chicago.
iv. Warren Austin, b. Aug. 15, 1856, in Urbana.
v. Irvine Ennis, b. Sept. 14, 1858, in Urbana.
vi. George Emery, b. Sept. 12, 1860, in Urbana; d. there Sept. 23, 1860.

(183) WILLIAM GRISWOLD[8]

(*Laura,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Lucinda Bannister, Aug. 29, 1844, in Scottsville, N. Y. She was born Aug. 20, 1822, in Le Roy, N. Y. She died there Aug. 15, 1860. He married, second, Frances Theresa Hull, Sept. 24, 1861, in Bergen, N. Y. She was born April 25, 1835, in Bergen. He is a farmer. Children, all born in Le Roy:

388. i. Mary Eliza, b. May 4, 1847.
389. ii. Francis Marion, b. Jan. 13, 1849.

iii. THANKFUL CORDELIA, b. Oct. 25, 1852.
iv. ANTOINETTE JUNE, b. June 15, 1863.
v. PAUL, b. Sept. 4, 1869.
vi. BLANCHE LEORA, b. May 8, 1873.
vii. CORA GRACE, b. March 11, 1879.

(184) CHAUNCEY GRISWOLD [8]

(*Laura,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Sarah Vaughan, Feb. 22, 1848, in Byron, Wis. She was born Jan. 25, 1830, in Wallingford, Vt. He is a farmer, and they are Methodists. Children, all born in Fond du Lac Co., Wis.:

i. JULIUS LLOYD, b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. there Aug. 23, 1852.
ii. MARCELLA ELIZA, b. April 5, 1853; m. Elou A. Rector, Sept. 3, 1879, in Oakfield, Wis.
iii. ALMEDA LAURA, b. Sept. 22, 1856.
iv. ELMER DANIEL, b. Dec. 16, 1862.

(185) ALMIRA GRISWOLD [8]

(*Laura,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Nelson Joseph Ross, June 23, 1847, in Byron, Wis. He was born in Erie County, Pa., and is a cooper and Methodist. They live at Fort Dodge, Iowa. Children, all born in Byron:

i. HALSEY WARNER, b. Aug. 2, 1848.
ii. LAURA ELEANOR, b. Dec. 21, 1850.
iii. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 8, 1852.
iv. MERVIN JULIUS, b. Aug. 17, 1854.
v. EFFIE AMELIA, b. Nov. 18, 1856.
vi. CARRIE IRENE, b. March 25, 1858.
vii. CHAUNCEY OTIS, b. Feb. 29, 1860.

(186) ELIZA JULIA GRISWOLD [8]

(*Laura,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Lester Bishop, Sept. 2, 1847, in Byron, Wis. He was born Dec. 7, 1822, in New York. He is a farmer. Children:

i. Ella Lucinda, b. Aug. 14, 1850, in Fond du Lac, Wis.; d. Jan. 20, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.

ii. Sarah Emogene, b. June 20, 1852, in Oakfield, Wis.; m. J. P. Bassett, Jan. 5, 1875, in Santa Barbara, Cal.

iii. Chauncey Griswold, b. Feb. 13, 1857, in Fond du Lac, Wis.

iv. Carrie Lucinda, b. Nov. 10, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; d. Oct. 20, 1864, at Mare Island, Cal.

(187) ROXY GRISWOLD[8]

(*Laura,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Lewis Hayne, Dec. 8, 1846, in Byron, Wis. He was born Nov. 2, 1824, in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He died April 2, 1847, in Fond du Lac Co., Wis. He was a druggist. She married, second, Hinsdale Truman Shepard, June 27, 1849, in Fond du Lac Co. He was born Dec. 18, 1817, in Augusta, N. Y. Children:

i. Lewis Hayne, b. April 30, 1850, in Fond du Lac; d. May 30, 1853, in Genesee Co., N. Y.

ii. Carro Sleeper, b. July 12, 1856, in Yreka, Cal.; d. there June 19, 1857.

iii. Emily Tilden, b. March 3, 1859, in Yreka; d. there Oct. 13, 1873.

iv. Elmer E., b. June 7, 1861, in Yreka; d. there Nov. 7, 1861.

v. Anna Hayne, b. Sept. 19, 1863, in Vallejo, Cal.; d. May 19, 1869, in Yreka.

vi. Leon Griswold, b. Jan. 8, 1865, in Yreka.

vii. Hattie E., b. July 27, 1867, in Yreka.

viii. Blanche E., b. July 9, 1869, in Yreka.

(188) MARTHA WARNER[8]

(*Laura,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Alonzo Deites, Oct. 15, 1850, in Byron, Wis. He was born Nov. 12, 1824, in Marbletown, N. Y. He is a farmer in Fort Dodge, Iowa. Methodists. Their eldest child was born in Lomira, Wis., and all the rest in Greenfield, Iowa. Children:

i. EDWARD ELIJAH, b. Aug. 9, 1851.
ii. LEWIS EDSON, b. Dec. 12, 1853; d. there June 3, 1854.
iii. LAURA MELISSA, b. April 3, 1855.
iv. LUCENA MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1857.
v. LEWIS ALONZO, b. Sept. 5, 1859.
vi. EVA LUCETTA, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

(189) JULIUS WARNER[8]

(*Laura,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Mary Olin. He died Oct. 21, 1863, in Fond du Lac, Wis. He was a farmer. Children:

i. WILLIAM JULIUS.
ii. ARLETTA.
iii. MATTIE E.

(190) SILAS WARNER[8]

(*Laura,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Janet Batchelder, June 7, 1857, in Byron, Wis. He was a farmer. She died Feb. 19, 1866, in Lomira, Wis. He died Aug. 12, 1864, in Morganza, La. Children:

i. NETTIE ROXY, b. March 6, 1860, in Kansas; d. April 11, 1864, in Fond du Lac, Wis.
ii. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. in January, 1862, in Lomira; d. April 8, 1864, in Fond du Lac.
iii. SILAS FRANK, b. Sept. 20, 1864, in Fond du Lac.

(191) HORACE THWING[8]

(*Fordyce,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer and a member of the United Brethren Church. He served as a member of the 38th Wisconsin Volunteers, from August 21, 1864, until the close of the war. He married Harriet Maria Compton, May 15, 1849, in Richmond, Wis. She was born Oct. 20, 1830, in Ripley, N. Y. They live in Whitewater, Wis. Children:

390. i. SILAS IANTHUS, b. June 5, 1850, in Whitewater.
391. ii. EUDORA EMMOGENE, b. Sept. 10, 1855, in Dunkirk, Wis.
iii. IDA SAMANTHA, b. Sept. 17, 1859, in Dunkirk; m. Ruel Elias Alverson, Nov. 25, 1880, in Johnstown, Wis. He was born July 22, 1851, in Sheboygan, Wis. He is a farmer.

(192) SOPHIA MARTHA THWING[8]

(*Fordyce,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married David Hawks Warner, Oct. 25, 1846, in Richmond, Wis. He was born April 11, 1821, in Batavia, N. Y., and is a farmer. Children:

i. MYRON DUANE, b. April 23, 1849, in Richmond.
392. ii. VIOLA NAOMI, b. May 31, 1851, in Richmond.
iii. ROY DENETT, b. Nov. 23, 1854, in Whitewater, Wis.
iv. LILLIAN LIVORA, b. Dec. 1, 1858, in Whitewater.
v. JULIAN MARTELL, b. March 18, 1863, in Whitewater; d. there Feb. 18, 1866.

(193) SAMANTHA JANE THWING[8]

(*Fordyce,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Merritt Bishop, Nov. 21, 1849. He was born in Busteye, N. Y., April 8, 1828. They are members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He is a farmer. Children, all born in Richmond, Wis.:

i. WILLIAM, b. July 25, 1854.
ii. ORA CELESTIA, b. Nov. 14, 1865.
iii. EMERY, b. Feb. 19, 1868.

(194) ROXY ABZADA THWING[8]

(*Fordyce,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Garret Fero, Jan. 25, 1853, in Whitewater, Wis. He was born May 19, 1831, in Ellisburg, N. Y. He is a farmer. Children:

393. i. George Washington, b. Nov. 27, 1853, in Richmond, Wis.
ii. Hermon Deforest, b. Jan. 16, 1855, in Whitewater.
iii. Petes Burdette, b. April 28, 1857, in Whitewater.
iv. Emery Zorister, b. March 28, 1861, in Whitewater.
v. Philetus Glissnell, b. June 14, 1865, in Whitewater.

(195) LOVISA ADELINE THWING[8]

(*Fordyce,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Eugene Bannister, March 12, 1859, in Dunkirk, Wis. He was born July 7, 1830, in Batavia, N. Y. He is a farmer. Children:

i. Dazelle, b. May 19, 1860, in Richmond, Wis.
ii. Mercy Relief, b. Dec. 27, 1861, in Richmond.
iii. Bertha Zevelia, b. May 23, 1878, in Whitewater, Wis.

(196) EMERY ZORISTER THWING[8]

(*Fordyce,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer until October, 1870, with the exception of three years in the army. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. E, 28th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, and was in the battle at Helena, Arkansas, fought July 4, 1863; also thirteen days and nights under fire at the taking of Mobile and the works that defended it. He was discharged at Brownsville, Texas, in August, 1865. He entered the ministry of the Free Methodist Church, in October, 1870, and was appointed chairman by the conference of 1880 of two districts in Wisconsin, with head-quarters at Marshall, Wis. He married Ann Delphine Doubleday, Nov. 16, 1865, in Whitewater, Wis. She was born Aug. 16, 1846, in Scott, N. Y. Children:

i. Charles Lyle, b. Nov. 21, 1867, in Whitewater.
ii. Julian Alline, b. Jan. 21, 1870, in Whitewater.
iii. Agnes Lovila, b. Oct. 29, 1872, in Burns, Wis.
iv. Frank Martell, b. June 17, 1875, in Whitewater.
v. Harvey, b. Oct. 6, 1877, in Platteville, Wis.

(197) JOHN MYRON THWING[8]

(*Fordyce,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer in Whitewater, Wisconsin. He married Elizabeth Gleason, Nov. 23, 1865, in Richmond, Wisconsin. She was born May 12, 1848, in Lima, Wisconsin. Children, all born in Whitewater:

i. Wayland Angelo, b. Oct. 19, 1870.
ii. Ralph Waldo, b. Dec. 16, 1875.
iii. Clay Fordyce, b. May 6, 1880.

(198) DANIEL CAMERON[8]

(*Susanna,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer, and a member of the Methodist Church. He married Betsey Wells. Children:

i. Calista.
ii. Susan Thwing.
iii. Laura.
iv. Mary.
v. Julia.
vi. Ann.
vii. Chestina.
viii. John.
ix. Caisia.
x. George.

(199) LOUISA CAMERON[8]

(*Susanna,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Joseph Turner, Jan. 1, 1824. She is a Universalist. Children:

i. Emily.
ii. Orson.
iii. Osman.
iv. Susan.
v. Judith.

vi. LOUISA.
vii. ORLANDO.
viii. OSMEL.
ix. LAURA.
x. CANDIS.

(200) IRA CAMERON[8]

(*Susanna,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer, a cooper and a Methodist. He married Rebecca Pierce, in 1830. Children:

i. CLESSON.
ii. CORNELIUS.
iii. SYLVESTER.
iv. SYLVENUS.
v. KIMBALL.
vi. ASA.
vii. JASON.
viii. MELVENA.
ix. MARIA.

(201) ANDREW JACKSON CAMERON[8]

(*Susanna,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer and a Methodist. He married Lucinda Halleck, in April, 1844. Children:

i. AMANDA.
ii. JAMES.
iii. MARTHA.
iv. LESTER.
v. LEONORA.

(202) ELISHA LILLEY PARISH[8]

(*Percy,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Sophia Smith, Jan. 13, 1832, in Barre, Vt. She was born June 25, 1810, in Orange, Vt. She died April 26, 1855, in South Glastenbury, Conn. He married, second, Maria Holmes,

Jan. 2, 1866, in Johnson, Vt. He died April 11, 1883, in Stowe, Vt. Children:

i. EDWARD JASPER, b. March 13, 1833; went to California in 1851, and afterwards entered Walker's army, and has not been heard from since.

ii. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1844, in Darien, N.Y.; m. Charles Martin, Oct. 11, 1861, in Northfield, Vt. He died in the army. She m. second, Frank Butler, April 5, 1871, in New York. Children:

One son, who died aged 18 months, and two daughters.

(203) IRENA MARIA PARISH [8]

(*Percy,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Reuben Wakefield, Jan. 5, 1832, in Randolph, Vt. She died Oct. 17, 1854, in Randolph. Children, all born in Randolph:

i. EMELINE, b. Sept. 20, 1833; m. there William Rider, March 31, 1851.

ii. GEORGE GILFORD, b. March 19, 1838; m. Augusta Marshall, July 5, 1859, in Stowe, Vt.

(204) JAMES THWING PARISH [8]

(*Percy,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Ann R. Shipman, March 14, 1839. He died April 12, 1880, in Duxbury, Vt. Children:

i. ARABELLA.

ii. HELEN S.

(205) SALLY ORILLA PARISH [8]

(*Percy,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Jerord Ransom Hunt, Aug. 21, 1844, in Randolph, Vt. She died Dec. 24, 1874, in Victor, N. Y. He was born there May 20, 1810. He died there Dec. 30, 1872. Children:

i. ELLEN MARIA, b. Dec. 27, 1845, in Bloomfield, N.Y.; m. Henry B. Tuttle, Dec. 30, 1862, in Victor. She d. May 17, 1868, in Hastings, Minn. Child:

(1) *Charles H.*, b. Jan. 16, 1868, in Hastings, Minn.; d. there Aug. 11, 1868.

ii. LUCIE ANN, b. Feb. 11, 1847, in Victor; m. Frank D. Spring, March 13, 1867, in Victor. Child:

(1) *Maude Ellen*, born Sept. 22, 1873, in Phelps, N. Y.

(206) PERCY PAULINA PARISH[8]

(*Percy,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Jonathan George, Feb. 27, 1838, in Randolph, Vt. She died Nov. 25, 1868, in Stowe, Vt. Children:

i. SARAH ELLEN, b. Aug. 17, 1839, in Randolph, Vt.; d. there March 13, 1841.

ii. ALLEN PARISH, b. Oct. 15, 1840, in Randolph; m. Lucy Arthusa Dyke, May 22, 1865, in Stowe, Vt.

iii. CHARLES WARRINGTON, b. April 3, 1843, in Roxbury, Vt.; m. Hannah Jeans, April 3, 1867, in Woodsville, Ohio.

iv. JAMES THWING, b. Oct. 3, 1844, in Roxbury; m. Elizabeth Bell, Oct. 5, 1869, in Victor, N. Y.

v. ROYAL RANSOM, b. Jan. 18, 1846, in Roxbury; m. Mary E. Bugbee, Feb. 22, 1870, in Blissfield, Mich.

vi. EDGAR EUGENE, b. May 4, 1848, in Roxbury; m. Lydia Fox, Jan. 5, 1873, in Stowe, Vt.; d. there Sept. 15, 1877.

vii. MILO, b. Dec. 7, 1849, in Warren, Vt.; m. Fannie Chase, Dec. 7, 1872, in Stowe.

viii. PERCIS LORETTE, b. Dec. 24, 1850, in Warren.

ix. VICTOR, b. March 18, 1853, in Stowe; d. there Jan. 30, 1866.

x. CORA VICTORIA, b. March 18, 1853, in Stowe.

xi. ALMA HENDEE, b. July 31, 1855, in Stowe; m. Henry F. Riker, Jan. 30, 1878, in Montpelier, Vt.

xii. IRA, b. Oct. 25, 1857, in Stowe.

(207) PHILANDER PARISH[8]

(*Percy,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Elizabeth J. Leavitt, May 11, 1841, in Brookfield, Vt. He died April 13, 1879, in Stowe, Vt. Address, Box 167, Northfield, Vt. Children:

i. EDNA AUGUSTA, b. June 5, 1842, in Randolph, Vt.
ii. SARAH INEZ, b. July 24, 1846, in Braintree, Vt.
iii. LUTHER WENTWORTH, b. May 23, 1849, in Randolph.
iv. EMMA, b. Sept. 29, 1851, in Randolph; m. John A. Gorham, Jan. 10, 1882, in Northfield. He was born July 23, 1849. They live in West Randolph, Vt.
v. PHILENA, b. Nov. 7, 1855, in Randolph; m. Gershom Rice Brown, Feb. 22, 1882, in Northfield. He was born in 1856. They live in Stowe.
vi. ELISHA, b. Oct. 12, 1857, in Randolph.

(208) PHILENA PARISH [8]

(*Percy*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married William Hunt, April 20, 1847, in Victor, N. Y. He was born there March 6, 1820, and died there May 16, 1861. Children:

i. PERCY LOUISE, b. April 4, 1849, in Victor; m. Winfield Scott Woodin, Oct. 18, 1878, in Rochester, N. Y.
ii. JOSEPHINE FRANCES, b. Feb. 22, 1851, in Victor; m. Dwight Boughton, Feb. 21, 1872, in Victor.
iii. BESSIE CORNELIA, b. Sept. 23, 1852, in East Mendon, N. Y.
iv. CARRIE IRENA, b. Aug. 16, 1854, in East Mendon.
v. EMMA ALIDA, b. Sept. 14, 1856, in East Mendon; m. John Willard Watkins, April 7, 1880, in Phelps, N. Y.

(209) ISAAC PARISH [8]

(*Percy*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Elvira Philossa Mann, March 21, 1848, in Randolph, Vt. She was born there Feb. 8, 1825. They live in Miller's Corners, N. Y. Their eldest child was born in Randolph, all the rest in Braintree, Vt. Children:

i. NATHAN, b. Sept. 19, 1850.
ii. ROLLA CLINTON, b. June 28, 1855.
iii. WALDO GEORGE, b. April 26, 1857.
iv. ADDIE MAY, b. Nov. 16, 1859.
v. DORA LOUISE, b. Nov. 5, 1862.

(210) LUCY PARISH[8]

(*Percy,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Lorenzo Dow Headly, May 23, 1852. He was born Nov. 6, 1818, in Lima, N. Y. Children:

i. ALLEN LORENZO, b. March 19, 1853, in Mendon, N. Y.; m. Carrie McFarland, Jan. 1, 1879, in Mendon.
ii. ALZINA PARISH, b. March 19, 1853, in Mendon.
iii. JULIA ETTA, b. Sept. 30, 1854, in Mendon; m. William D. Green, Dec. 16, 1880, in Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
iv. BYRON IRVING, b. May 31, 1856, in Sheridan, Mich.
v. MARY ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 6, 1858, in Parma, Mich.
vi. ELLA IDELLA, b. Dec. 1, 1861, in Concord, Mich.

(211) WILLIAM BARNEY PARISH[8]

(*Percy,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Phebe Gregg, May 28, 1853, in Stowe, Vt. She was born April 11, 1834, in Waterbury, Vt. Child:

i. FREDDIE HERBERT, b. July 30, 1860, in Waterbury; d. there Jan. 29, 1864.

(212) ALVI TABOR THWING[8]

(*Joshua,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was born in Topsham, Vt. He afterwards lived in Newbury, Vt. He graduated at Kimball Academy, Meriden, N. H., in 1833, having been there two years. He then studied at the University of Vermont two years. His theological course was pursued under Bishop Hopkins, in whose school he taught meanwhile, and by whom he was admitted to the diaconate at Burlington on August 21, 1836, and advanced to the priesthood about a year later. He was connected with St. Paul's Church, Vergennes, Vt., some eighteen months, first as rector-elect, and then as rector. He next assumed the charge of Trinity Church, West Troy, N. Y., and in 1840 accepted the rectorship of Trinity Church, Lansingburg, N. Y., where he remained a little more than twenty-three

years. In 1864 he became the associate secretary of the committee for Domestic Missions with the Rev. Dr. Carder, who was then secretary; and on Dr. Carder's death, in August, 1866, he succeeded him in that office. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Hobart College. After he became secretary of the Domestic Committee its receipts for the first year were $72,514. For the fiscal year ending September, 1882, they were $228,375. He married, first, Livonia Pearson, of Plainfield, N. H., a graduate of Kimball Union Academy in 1831. He married, second, Miss Emery, of New York City, who was born in Dorchester, Mass. He died Nov. 11, 1882, at his residence No. 7 Gramercy Park, New York. Children:

i. CORNELIUS L. (Rev.), now of No. 66 Cooper Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. ..... (a daughter), now Mrs. Charles C. Chapin, of Bellows Falls, Vermont.

(213) JUDITH FRENCH THWING[8]

(*Joshua,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Joseph Judson Brooks, Aug. 22, 1838, of Salem, Ohio. He was born April 28, 1808, in Montpelier, Vt. She died Dec. 12, 1860. He died March 26, 1862. Children:

i. LEONORA AUGUSTA, b. June 14, 1839.
ii. JOSHUA THWING, b. Oct. 27, 1840.
iii. ADA LUNETTE, b. March 31, 1844.
iv. JOSEPH JUDSON, b. Nov. 25, 1845.
v. EFFIE ANNETTE, b. Nov. 24, 1847.
vi. ELLA MANETTE, b. Dec. 4, 1849.
vii. MARY ANNA, b. May 8, 1852; d. in 1853.
viii. EDWARD MELANCTHON, b. Sept. 2[illegible], 1858.

(214) JOHN CARPENTER THWING[8]

(*John,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Almeda Hitt, Jan. 14, 1841, in Honesdale, Pa. He was killed by the bursting of a steam engine Sept. 22, 1855, in Natchitoches,

James Thwing

La. She was born Dec. 11, 1814, in Colchester, N. Y. His family lives in Willoughby, Ohio. Children:

i. SARAH CATHARINE, b. Nov. 26, 1841, in Honesdale.

ii. JOHN OLIVER, b. Sept. 26, 1846, in Thomasville, Ga.; d. June 24, 1859, in Willoughby.

iii. LAURA ALMEDA, b. March 26, 1850, in Thomasville; m. Edwin Lyman White, Nov. 17, 1870, in Willoughby. He was born there March 2, 1833. Child:

(1) *John Edwin*, b. Jan. 7, 1871.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 1, 1853, in Thomasville.

(215) CHRISTINA THWING[8]

(*John*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Royal Charles Gale, Dec. 5, 1839, in Barre, Vt. He was born May 28, 1815, in Barre. She died there May 4, 1876. He died there May 3, 1876. Children, all born in Barre:

394. i. ALMEDA THWING, b. March 14, 1843.

395. ii. LAURA ELCENOR, b. Sept. 4, 1845.

396. iii. SARAH LOVISA, b. Sept. 7, 1848.

(216) JAMES THWING[8]

(*John*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) is a cooper and lives in Barre, Vt. He married Eliza Caroline Peck, Aug. 5, 1845, in Barre. She was born there July 29, 1819. She died there Dec. 19, 1863. Address, Box 158, Barre, Vt. Children, all born in Barre:

397. i. LUTHERA BASSETT, b. Oct. 7, 1847.

398. ii. ALBERT WILLIAM, b. March 18, 1850.

iii. CELIA ADELLA, b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. Edward Martin Scott, May 23, 1878, in Barre. He was born May 9, 1853, in Waterbury, Vt.

iv. HEBER JAMES, b. Sept. 22, 1855.

v. AVIS THERESA, b. July 16, 1861.

vi. CLINTON EDWARD, b. Dec. 17, 1863.

(217) HORACE SAWIN [8]

(*Polly,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Elvira Burnett, July 28, 1839, in Munson, Ohio. She was born Jan. 28, 1817, in Warwick, Mass. She died May 28, 1875, in Jordan, Wis. He married, second, Roxana M. Cutter, Oct. 10, 1877, in Stoughton, Wis. Children:

i. WILLIAM ABIJAH, b. July 9, 1840, in Munson, Ohio; d. Oct. 25, 1864, in Fort Burwic, La. He was a member of Co. I, Heavy Artillery.
ii. CALISTA ELIZA, b. Sept. 19, 1842, in Munson; m. William Trotter, in Munroe, Wis.
iii. HARLOW HORACE, b. July 14, 1846, in Munson; m. Chloe Amanda Stilson, June 8, 1873.
iv. CHESTER CROCKER, b. June 15, 1848, in Munson.
v. SELDEN SYLVENUS, b. Aug. 27, 1850, in Warren, Ill.
vi. DWIGHT DEVOLSON, b. Sept. 17, 1854, in Jordan, Wis.
vii. NEWTON EUGENE, b. May 18, 1857, in Jordan.
viii. MATILDA ELVIRA, b. July 14, 1859, in Jordan.
ix. JANE ELLEN, b. Aug. 10, 1862, in Jordan.

(218) CATHARINE WOODWORTH [8]

(*Hannah,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Chester Adrastus Adams, Aug. 27, 1840, in Suffield, Conn. He was born May 11, 1816, and died Feb. 3, 1866. She married, second, George Burbank, of Warren, Mass., March 16, 1873. He died in Sept. 1875. Her address is care of her son, Clifford Burdett. Children:

i. EVERETT HURD, b. April 7, 1844; d. May 22, 1844.
ii. JULIA SOPHIA, b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. in October, 1845.
399. iii. CLIFFORD BURDETT, b. Jan. 8, 1850.
iv. CATHARINE ADELLA, b. March 10, 1852.
v. MARSHALL JEWELL, b. Nov. 6, 1864.

James Thwing.

(219) RALPH THWING[8]

(*Luther,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was one of the earliest settlers in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, and lived in Alto and Waupun from the fall of 1845, until 1872. He now lives in Poheta, Kansas. He has always been engaged in farming, and has held numerous local offices, but has never taken a very active part in politics. They are Methodists. He married Nancy Caroline Babcock, Aug. 11, 1845, in Alto. She was born July 26, 1829, in Chardon, Ohio. Address, Poheta, Kansas. Children, all born in Alto, Wis.:

400. i. James Luther, b. July 4, 1847.
401. ii. Clara Adelia, b. March 26, 1851.
402. iii. Eva Edwina, b. Sept. 1, 1853.
iv. Ida Eliza, b. April 29, 1858; d. there Nov. 16, 1859.
v. Addie Irene, b. March 10, 1861; m. Edward A. Gillum, July 26, 1882, in Poheta, Kansas. He was born Feb. 3, 1857, in Tazewell Co., Ill. Child, born in Poheta:
(1) *Gertie Irene*, b. July 11, 1883.
vi. Ina Stella, b. Nov. 29, 1865.

(220) JAMES THWING[8]

(*Luther,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer and mechanic in Chardon, Ohio. He has held the position of township trustee several terms, and has been clerk of his school district for twenty-five years. He married Sarah Ann Newell, Nov. 8, 1852, in Chardon. She was born May 3, 1831, in Genoa, N. Y. Address, Box 66, Chardon, Ohio. Children, all born in Chardon:

i. Elbert James, b. Dec. 5, 1853. He is a farmer, mechanic and school teacher.
ii. Ellen De Ette, b. April 11, 1856.

(221) MYRON THWING[8]

(*Luther,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer in Chardon, Ohio. He married, first, Harriet Melissa Newell, in May, 1854, in Chardon. She was born there July 7, 1833, and died there Aug. 2, 1861. He married, second, Mary Bates, July 4, 1868, in Chardon. She was born there April 10, 1837. He died there Sept. 7, 1872. The family lives in Chardon. Children, all born in Chardon:

i. MILLARD MYRON, b. June 28, 1854.
ii. DURELL DELAVAN, b. Jan. 19, 1856.
iii. ADA ADELLA, b. May 14, 1857; d. there June 24, 1861.
iv. FREDERICK FLOYD, b. Nov. 30, 1858.
v. IDA ISABELLA, b. Dec. 3, 1860.
vi. WAVEL EVART, b. Feb. 22, 1869.

(222) SOPHIA THWING[8]

(*Luther,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Jason Abbot, Sept. 18, 1856. They are Methodists, and he is a farmer. She was qualified to become a teacher. He was born Aug. 22, 1818, in Stockbridge, Vt.

(223) NELSON THWING[8]

(*Luther,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) has a farm of two hundred and ten acres, in Janesville, Minnesota. He married Caroline Sears Dean, Nov. 27, 1859, in Marcellon, Wis. She was born Dec. 3, 1843, in West Mendon, N. Y. His address is Okaman, Minn. Children:

i. CLARENCE DEAN, b. April 21, 1861, in Alto, Wis.
ii. IDA COMBE, b. May 20, 1863, in Marcellon; d. April 29, 1870, in Janesville.
iii. GEORGE COMBE, b. April 18, 1865, in Marcellon.
iv. CHARLES NELSON, b. Dec. 17, 1866, in Janesville.
v. BURT EUGENE, b. Dec. 18, 1868, in Janesville.
vi. CORA CAROLINE, b. June 21, 1872, in Janesville.

Yours respectfully,
Nelson Thwing.

(224) ORSON ORRELL THWING[8]

(*Luther,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a physician. He attended the district school, as he was brought up on a farm. He went to Wisconsin, where he taught school several terms, and then studied medicine in Akron, Ohio, with Dr. Bartges, and practised there. He afterwards moved with his wife and child to Martinsville, Indiana, where he died May 5, 1874. He married, first, Mary Jane Hall, in Oct. 1864, in New Philadelphia, Ohio. She was born Dec. 11, 1838. She died Feb. 23, 1869, in Martinsville, of consumption. He married, second, Nancy Hall, sister of his first wife, May 29, 1873. She was born May 27, 1834. His wife's address is Greencastle, Indiana. Children:

i. Orson Orrell, b. Sept. 10, 1865, in New Philadelphia.
ii. Harry Hall, b. Jan. 30, 1869, in Martinsville, Ind.

(225) ELIZA THWING[8]

(*Luther,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Henry Jamin Robbins, Oct. 23, 1872. He was born March 15, 1825, in Euclid, Ohio. He is a carpenter in Wauseon, Ohio. He served in the army during the late war. She went to the district school, and then a select school in Chardon, Ohio, receiving a certificate qualifying her to teach. After her father's death she lived with her sister, Sophia, until her marriage. Children:

i. May Hettie, b. Oct. 8, 1873.
ii. Cosie June, b. Dec. 12, 1875.

(226) MARCUS THWING[8]

(*Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) worked on his father's farm, and went to a common school, until he became of age, when he worked out as a farm hand for four

years, then married and moved to Walworth County, Wisconsin, where they lived about a year. He then moved to Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, and bought a farm near Waupun, living there until 1866, when he moved to Caldwell County, Missouri, staying there through the spring and summer and in the fall removed to Garden, Boone County, Iowa. Soon after, his four children had typhoid fever, and he lost his two sons, Myron and Mark. He became a member of the Congregational Church two years after his wife's death, and continued a warm adherent until his death. He married Eliza Maria Clark, July 9, 1843, in Chardon, Ohio. She was born in Ohio, Feb. 25, 1823. She died Aug. 23, 1872, in Boone, Iowa. He died Aug. 22, 1877, in Garden, Iowa. Children:

403. i. HENRY CLAY, b. May 1, 1844, in Walworth Co., Wis.
ii. MARIA, b. Aug. 15, 1845, in Waupun, Wis.; d. there Aug. 16, 1846.
iii. MYRON, b. Nov. 2, 1850, in Waupun; d. in Boone Co., Iowa, Nov. 7, 1866.
iv. MARK, b. Feb. 19, 1853, in Waupun; d. in Boone Co., Nov. 13, 1866.
v. SARAH, b. Dec. 15, 1855, in Waupun; d. there Feb. 15, 1856.
vi. ELIZA JANE, b. Dec. 4, 1857, in Waupun.

(227) CAROLINE THWING[8]

(*Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Nelson Beebe, Jan. 28, 1849. He was born April 4, 1821, and died Oct. 9, 1866. She died Oct. 12, 1872. Children:

i. ALVARD DE WITT, b. Nov. 14, 1849.
ii. GEORGE CALVIN, b. June 16, 1857.

(228) NANCY THWING[8]

(*Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Simon Pickering, Jan. 13, 1858. He was born Jan. 13, 1823, and died May 28, 1875. She lives in Le Roy, Wis. Children:

i. JAMES PHILO, b. Oct. 21, 1858.
ii. MARY JANE, b. March 15, 1860.
iii. ELNORA IRENE, b. Feb. 4, 1862.
iv. ELLEN ANN, b. June 20, 1867.

(229) BETSEY THWING[8]

(*Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Henry Rathburn, Nov. 15, 1848. He was born April 19, 1819, in Berlin, N. Y. He died Oct. 13, 1872. She married, second, John Cook, Feb. 2, 1876. He was born in 1818 in New Jersey. Address, care Myron G. Miller, Arbela, Mich. Children:

i. VALERIE HANNAH, b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. Clark Powell, Sept. 7, 1867.
ii. VIOLA, b. Dec. 29, 1850; d. May 13, 1853.
iii. LOTTIE MARIA, b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1872.
iv. IDA, b. June 21, 1857; m. Jay L. Newberry, July 4, 1875.
v. CARRIE, b. Aug. 29, 1860.
vi. ADA, b. Dec. 29, 1861; d. Jan. 20, 1873.
vii. HARRY, b. June 3, 1863; d. Aug. 1, 1871.
viii. LILLIAN, b. May 13, 1868.
ix. KATE, b. Feb. 7, 1871; d. March 30, 1871.

(230) ALVIRA THWING[8]

(*Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married William Wadsworth, April 3, 1859. They live in Clio, Mich. Children:

i. WILLIAM SEWARD, b. Jan. 6, 1860.
ii. IDA ADELIE, b. June 18, 1861.
iii. MARTHA BERTIE, b. Jan. 28, 1864.
iv. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 16, 1865.
v. FREDERICK HOWARD, b. Jan. 22, 1869.

(231) JANE THWING[8]

(*Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Myron Graves Miller, July 7, 1850. He was born Feb. 26,

1830, in New York. She died March 21, 1860. Address, Arbela, Mich. Children:

i. ELIZA JANE, b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. W. L. Roat, of Bay City, Mich., Aug. 22, 1877. Had a girl born June 8, 1878, and who died same day.
ii. HORACE ADELBERT, b. Oct. 22, 1853.
iii. MYRON HALBERT, b. March 20, 1860; d. May 1, 1862.

(232) JOHN CALVIN THWING[8]

(*Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was born about three miles from Chardon, Ohio, where he lived until 1850, remaining with his mother after his father's death; then he went to Wisconsin with his eldest brother, working by the month on a farm a greater part of the time for two years. His mother followed him two years after, and bought a farm in Le Roy, Dodge County, Wisconsin, where he worked for four years, exchanging it for another farm in Oakfield, Wisconsin, living there twelve years, and then removed to a farm which they had purchased about four miles from Boone, Iowa, where he now lives. His mother lived with him until 1878, when she went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Pickering, in Wisconsin. He has had a common school education only, and his occupation has always been that of a farmer. He married Mary Alice Humphrey, Dec. 31, 1876, in New Philadelphia, Ohio. She was born Jan. 1, 1849, near New Philadelphia, O. Children, born in Boone, Iowa:

i. WILBUR MARCUS, b. Nov. 6, 1877.
ii. ELIZABETH HUMPHREY, b. Feb. 21, 1879.

(233) MARY THWING[8]

(*Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Solomon Fletcher Braford, June 1, 1856, in Le Roy, Wisconsin. He was born Aug. 19, 1827, in Sterling, N. Y. He enlisted in 1862, as a private in Co. F, 21st Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, and was wounded at the battle of Paverill, Kentucky. Children:

i. Ada Eliza, b. June 5, 1857, in Friendship, Wis.
ii. Calvin Thwing, b. March 31, 1859, in Friendship.
iii. Robert Elmer, b. June 17, 1861, in Friendship.
iv. Wilmot Carl, b. Sept. 29, 1863, in Byron, Wis.; d. there Sept. 25, 1865.
v. Charles Frederick, b. May 5, 1869, in Elysian, Minn.
vi. Alice Margaret, b. April 8, 1877, in Elysian.

(234) WILLIAM HENRY THWING[8]

(*Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer in Fairchild, Wisconsin. He married Alice Cordelia Rice, Jan. 29, 1865. She was born May 21, 1847. Child:

i. Alvard Lyman, b. April 30, 1878.

(235) HORACE STEBBINS[8]

(*Ruth,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Lucia Ann Jennett Corser, May 21, 1843, in Connecticut, and moved to Ohio immediately. She was born June 23, 1828, in Vermont. Children:

i. Flavel Ward, b. May 12, 1845, in Hampden, Ohio, and died Oct. 19, 1865, after seven months of army life.
ii. Homer Clark, b. Oct. 23, 1847, in Claridon, Ohio.
iii. Ellen Jennett, b. March 6, 1852, in Claridon.
iv. Dwight Horace, b. July 8, 1863, in Hampden; d. there Aug. 25, 1865.

(236) HANNAH HALE STEBBINS[8]

(*Ruth,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Samuel Marsh, Oct. 12, 1842. Children:

i. Emma Louisa, b. Nov. 1, 1843; m. Consider B. Carter, Jan. 24, 1865.
ii. Delia Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1846; d. March 1, 1854.
iii. Horace Stebbins, b. Nov. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1849.
iv. Samuel Stebbins, b. Jan. 30, 1851; m. Agnes Ozanne, Aug. 25, 1875.

(237) CEMANTHA STEBBINS[8]

(*Ruth,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married William Alexander Ingham, Nov. 14, 1843. She died Sept. 24, 1850. He was born June 23, 1823. Children:

i. Moses Howard, b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Sarah Woodward, April 6, 1866.
ii. Willis Newhall, b. Jan. 3, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1851.

(238) SARAH LOUISA STEBBINS[8]

(*Ruth,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Robert Treat, in 1851. Children:

i. Alice Louisa, b. Sept. 27, 1851.
ii. John Heber, b. June 27, 1853; m. Alice Jane Schneider, March 16, 1875.
iii. Edith Marilla, b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. Chauncey Mortimer Latimer, Sept. 7, 1875.
iv. Linda Ruth, b. March 30, 1857.
v. Bertha Cemantha, b. Oct. 26, 1859.
vi. Walter Beard, b. Oct. 25, 1862.

(239) EUNICE THWING[8]

(*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married William Henry Harrison. Children:

i. Frederick William, b. July 23, 1853.
ii. Frank F., b. Aug. 29, 1856.
iii. Edward E., b. Jan. 11, 1862.

(240) IRWIN THWING[8]

(*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Electa Maria Hine, March 21, 1851. He is a farmer in Chardon, Ohio. She was born Feb. 27, 1832. Children:

i. WILLIS ELI, b. Nov. 21, 1852; m. Ann Eliza Kite, Dec. 15, 1876. No children. He lives at Chester Cross Roads, Ohio.

ii. LEMAN IRWIN, b. May 17, 1855.

iii. ELDRED LEMERRET, b. July 6, 1860.

(241) ROLEN THWING[8]

(*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Lorinda Hine. He enlisted in the 9th Ohio Battery, and died in Tennessee, March 30, 1863. Children:

i. FRANCIS MARION, b. in Aug. 1859.

ii. COMMODORE ELIOT, b. in April, 1861.

(242) RUFUS THWING[8]

(*David*,[7] *John*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was a physician, and after his marriage moved from place to place until he finally settled in Wisconsin. He met with losses, and at the time of his death the family were very poor. He served in the army during the war. He was a Universalist. He was drowned in Fox River, Wisconsin, April 29, 1866, the river being very high at the time, while crossing it with his family in a small boat which was upset, his family being rescued by others. He married Edna Temariana Sawyer, May 14, 1854, in Columbia, Ohio. She was born Feb. 8, 1838, in Liverpool, Eng. She is a Methodist. Children:

404. i. LILLIAN EDNAH, b. April 27, 1855, in Hampden, Ohio.

ii. HENRY ALSON, b. March 3, 1857, in Toledo, Iowa; d. Dec. 23, 1864, in Buffalo, Wis.

iii. FRANKLIN RUFUS, b. March 17, 1860, in Munson, Ohio; d. there March 21, 1860.

iv. JOHN ELMER, b. April 24, 1862, in Chardon, Ohio; d. same day.

v. WILLAMETT ETHELBERT, b. July 4, 1865, in Buffalo, Wis.

(243) HENRY THWING[8]

(*David*,[7] *James*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Mrs. Sophia Geraldine Greene, Nov. 18, 1880, in Chardon, Ohio. She was born July 6, 1837, in Verona, N. Y. Her maiden name was Pratt, and she was twice a widow. They live in Chardon, Ohio. He enlisted April 24, 1861, under the first call for 75,000 men for three months, in Co. F, 19th Reg. O. V. M., Capt. Geo. E. Paine, the regiment commanded by Col. Beaty. He was taken sick and was discharged Aug. 30, 1861, but re-enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, before he had fully regained his health, in Co. F, 7th Reg. O. V. M., and joined his regiment at Harper's Ferry, Va., Sept. 26, 1862. They remained two months in that vicinity drilling, doing guard duty, scouting and doing some skirmishing. On Dec. 10, 1862, they started on the march. They encamped at Dumfries, where they had quite a skirmish. In the following January he was sent to the hospital sick with rheumatism, and recovered in April, 1863. On the 27th of that month they received orders to march with eight days rations. As soon as they were in line they were ordered on the double-quick, and as he was unable to keep up he fell to the rear and followed after, and came up with his company about half an hour after they had gone into camp that night. The next morning he obtained a pass to ride in the ambulance, but as the ambulances were all full he had to go on foot. He marched all day until nine o'clock in the evening, and encamped alone about a mile in the rear of his regiment. As soon as he awoke the next morning he started and reached the regiment just as they started. He obtained a certificate from the surgeon because he could not keep up, and sick and sore he established a hospital of his own and rested until about two o'clock the next day, then feeling a little better and learning that the army had crossed the Rappahannock and removed the pontoon bridge, he retraced his steps down the river towards the place to which they had removed the bridge. He marched seven or eight miles and encamped in a church, and the next morning started on, and just at night came opposite Chan-

cellorsville where he could see the smoke of battle and hear the cannon. The next morning (May 2d) he started for the battlefield, crossed the river about 2 P. M., and met the regimental Hospital Steward in charge of a train of ambulances with wounded, and inquired of him where his regiment lay, but instead of answering him he (the steward) said that it was no place for him, and told him to go back across the river and stay with the wagon train. He started back and crossed the river, and getting tired sat down to rest. He did not like the idea of going back, so when he was rested he again started for the regiment, and about ten o'clock at night had the satisfaction of camping with the company. They had not been resting very long when they were aroused by cannonading which lasted only a short time, and then everything became quiet and they slept until daylight. He soon had his first experience in battle (May 3d) and it raged hot and heavy until 2 P. M., when they received orders to fall back. He was struck on the arm by a very small piece of shell, and soon after had his knapsack torn in pieces by a cannon shot. They then marched back to Acquia, staid there a few days, and then started north through Maryland into Pennsylvania. Owing to poor health he was unable to keep up, but whenever the army stopped he was able to overtake them. July 2d found them near Gettysburg. He was with the ambulance train when the battle began. He helped to take care of the wounded until after noon of the 3d, when he started for the regiment and found them in the breastworks about nine o'clock in the evening, expecting to renew the fight the next morning, but Gen. Lee withdrew in the night, so he did not take part in that battle. Then he marched with the regiment to Harper's Ferry, and then to Rappahannock. On August 24th they were sent to New York harbor, and encamped on Governor's Island a little over a week. Then they were sent back to Virginia, and about the 25th of Sept. their corps (the twelfth) were ordered to Tennessee and were consolidated with the eleventh, and forming the twentieth under Gen. Hooker. They were left along the railroad Southeast of Murfreesborough during the month of October, then went

into Wauhatchie Valley, and on Nov. 24th they drove the enemy off of Lookout Mountain. On the 25th they took part in the battle of Mission Ridge. On the 27th they had a very severe fight at Ringold, Ga., losing all their field officers killed, and all but one of the company officers either killed or wounded and a large part of the regiment. He was in the thickest of the fight, but got off without a scratch, although there were but two beside him left of their men for several rods. They encamped there one day and night, and during the second night went back to their winter quarters at Wauhatchie. About the 1st of January they went into camp at Bridgeport, Alabama, where they staid until May 2d, when they left there under Gen. Sherman on his famous march to the sea. His regiment was held in reserve at the battle of Rockyface Ridge on the 7th of May. They took part in the battle of Resarca, Ga., on May 15th and on May 25th. He was on the skirmish line through the day and had a very severe fight, and in the evening was ordered up on a bayonet charge where he was struck by a piece of shell and knocked down. He was carried to the rear to the field hospital, and from there rode twenty-eight miles in an army wagon over a very rough road to Kingston, thence by rail to Chattanooga, and on the 2d of June had his wound dressed for the first time. He staid there during the month of June and was well taken care of. Then he was sent to Nashville, Tenn., where he was kept about eight days and experienced very poor care. He then went to Jeffersonville, Indiana, where he had very indifferent care at first, but after several changes at length came into good hands. After having the gangrene burnt out of his wound he began to improve, but soon after had a very severe attack of his old enemy, rheumatism. His wound was entirely healed in the middle of October. On the 1st of November he was sent into camp at Denison, Ohio, and obtained a furlough home just before the election. On Dec. 19th he was sent to Tripler Hospital near Columbus, Ohio; and in March, 1865, he was sent to Washington to do guard duty until discharged June 28, 1865. He now draws a pension of four dollars per month.

(244) MARILLA THWING[8]

(*David,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Calvin Baker, Nov. 19, 1857. He was born Oct. 20, 1819. They live in Saranac, Michigan. Children:

i. Alice Sophia, b. Dec. 19, 1858.
ii. William Ellsworth, b. Feb. 13, 1861.
iii. Carrie Effie, b. April 4, 1863.
iv. Theodore Abbott, b. Jan. 26, 1867.
v. Henry Calvin, b. Aug. 18, 1869; d. Jan. 7, 1870.
vi. Myrtie Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1871.
vii. Clifton Stewart, b. Dec. 17, 1875.

(245) RUTH THWING[8]

(*David,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married John T. Gould, April 9, 1875. He was born April 9, 1834. Child:

i. Mabel Beatrice, b. Aug. 19, 1878.

(246) DWIGHT LUCIUS BURBANK[8]

(*Prisca,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Julia Ann Rodgers, April 21, 1853. They live in Butler, Mich. Children:

i. George A., b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 6, 1862.
ii. Albert, b. March 4, 1857.
iii. Frank, b. May 28, 1864.

(247) HIRAM BURBANK[8]

(*Prisca,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Melissa Stiles in 1861; she died in November, 1862. Married, second, Lucinda Wheeler, in July, 1869. Child:

i. Fred S., b. July 26, 1862.

(248) OSCAR JOHN BURBANK [8]

(*Prisca,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Matilda Atkins, in July, 1859. Children:

i. LILLIAN, b. in June, 1860.
ii. FRANK ATKINS, b. July 28, 1864.
iii. HERMON, b. in 1865; d. in 1867.

(249) CLARISSA PRISCA BURBANK [8]

(*Prisca,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Orren D. Curtis, March 21, 1856; second, Henry F. Post, Nov. 27, 1865. Children:

i. WILLIS D., b. May 15, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1875.
ii. MARY E., b. Oct. 11, 1866.
iii. FREDERICK O., b. Jan. 1, 1869.
iv. MYRON LUCIUS, b. Feb. 13, 1874.
v. BYRON LEWIS, b. Feb. 13, 1874.

(250) WILLIAM ARTHUR THWING [8]

(*Silas,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Lucy Clark, Feb. 20, 1856. She was born Dec. 8, 1832. They live in Clayton, Wisconsin. Children:

i. MARTHA ANN, b. Nov. 29, 1857.
ii. ELSIE EDA, b. March 5, 1859; d. April 21, 1863.
iii. FRANK ARTHUR, b. June 3, 1860.
iv. SILAS BOSTICK, b. Dec. 8, 1862.
v. LUCY ELLEN, b. Nov. 11, 1864.
vi. ANNIE MAY, b. May 6, 1867.

(251) SARAH CANDICE THWING [8]

(*Silas,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married James Harker, Sept. 20, 1863. He was born Dec. 4, 1840. They live in Argyle, Wisconsin. Children:

i. JAMES MELVIN, b. May 6, 1864.
ii. ROBERT DELOS, b. June 9, 1866.
iii. JESSE SPRAGUE, b. Aug. 10, 1868.
iv. CORA LOUISA, b. Aug. 17, 1870.
v. FREDERICK LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 12, 1877.

(252) JANE AURELIA THWING[8]

(*Rufus,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married George Washington Lilly, Oct. 27, 1861. He was born Jan. 29, 1826. They live in Wilbraham, Mass. Children:

i. JESSE THWING, b. April 6, 1864.
ii. GRACIA CURTIS, b. May 29, 1873.

(253) JAMES THWING HALE[8]

(*Lovina,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John*[2], *Benjamin*) married Alice Buchner, May 16, 1876. She was born in Canada in 1845. When he was about twenty-three years old, he entered the employ of Chapin & Collins, who had a large saw-mill in Somers, Conn., and, after working there six months, he took entire charge. Chapin sold out, but he remained there until the spring of 1861, when he removed to the state of New York, and worked in various places until the fall of the same year, when he enlisted in what he supposed to be a company of sharpshooters, to be attached to the Eagle Brigade, about to be raised by Gen. G. A. Scroggs. His company was to be raised by Joshua Lee. Neither company, regiment nor brigade were raised, but he and his fellow soldiers were sold to Charles E. Morse, who commanded Company I, 100th Reg. N. Y. Volunteers. They were at Fort Porter, just out of the city of Buffalo, until March 8, 1862, when they left for the seat of war, passing through Albany, New York city and Washington. He was appointed corporal in his company, and remained so until he was discharged, his appointment dating from the day of his enlistment, Aug. 9, 1861. They were attached to the first battalion, First Brigade, under Gen.

Casey. They staid in Washington two or three weeks, and then went to Alexandria and took a steamer for Fortress Monroe, and there joined Gen. McClellan in his Virginia campaign. They were ordered to assist in the siege of Yorktown, Va., and then to take part in the battle of Williamsburg, but reached there just in time to see the enemy leaving town. They took part in the battles of Bottom Bridge, Fair Oaks or Seven Pines, White Oak Swamp, and in almost all the battles and skirmishes which occurred in Virginia, in 1862. When the retreat occurred they went back to Yorktown, and then crossed the river to Gloucester Point, and remained there until the following January, recruiting their thinned ranks. While there they were adopted by the Board of Trade of the city of Buffalo as their own regiment, and the board spent considerable money upon them and sent them a new colonel, because their first one (J. M. Brown) had been killed at Fair Oaks. About the first of January, 1863, they were ordered to North Carolina, to report to Major General Foster, for the purpose of reinforcing him as he was going to attack Charleston, S. C. They went to Morehouse City, N. C., and staid there two or three weeks, and then started for South Carolina, and having a stormy passage, arrived at Hilton Head in two days, and were kept on the transport about three weeks before they were allowed to land on an island opposite Hilton Head, where they remained a month, and receiving new rifles led the advance upon Charleston, and for a week were the only regiment upon Cole's Island. Their regiment took part in all the skirmishes and battles around Charleston until the spring of 1864, when they were ordered north to Fortress Monroe to help Gen. B. F. Butler. They were sent up James River to Bermuda Hundred, where he took part in skirmishes until the sixteenth of May, when during a heavy fog and while upon the skirmish line he was surrounded by the enemy and taken prisoner. He was confined in Libby Prison, Andersonville, Charleston and Florence, S. C., the longest time being in Andersonville. He was a prisoner about nine months, and was paroled about the time Gen. Sherman captured Savan-

nah, being included in an agreement to parole ten thousand sick and wounded. The horrors of Andersonville having been told so often, it is unnecessary to repeat them here, but he fully confirms them from actual experience. After his discharge he went to Little Rock, Arkansas, as a mechanic in the Quartermaster's department, where he remained about ten months, and then went to East Saginaw, Michigan, where he has lived nearly all the time since. He was a carpenter and joiner until July, 1873, when he was appointed mail route agent on the Flint and Pere Marquette Railway from Bay City, Michigan, to Toledo, Ohio. He has also served on the fast mail train, and on the route between Buffalo, N. Y., and Toledo, Ohio. He is now on the route between Bay City and Toledo. He has no children.

(254) JULIA THWING[8]

(*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Daniel Schoonmaker, May 17, 1859, in Longmeadow, Mass. He was born Aug. 15, 1823, in Bethlehem, N. Y. They are Baptists, and live in Springfield, Mass. Children, all born in Springfield:

i. Arthur Thwing, b. June 18, 1860.
ii. William Nelson, b. March 10, 1864; d. Sept. 29, 1865.
iii. Lucy Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1867.

(255) NELSON FULLER THWING[8]

(*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) has been a printer for many years in Springfield, Mass. He married Mary Scott Grannis, June 5, 1861, in Claremont, N. H. She was born there Jan. 18, 1837. They are Baptists. His address is Post Office Lock Box, 1457, Springfield, Mass. Children, all born in Springfield:

i. Edward Henry, b. June 27, 1863.
ii. Herbert Nelson, b. July 1, 1867.
iii. Mary Scott, b. March 28, 1869.
iv. William Fuller, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

(256) SARAH THWING[8]

(*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Seth William Colton, Sept. 14, 1860, in Somers, Conn. They are Baptists. He was born Nov. 10, 1836, in Longmeadow, Mass. He was a soldier in the late war. They live in Springfield, Mass. Child:

i. ALBERT WILLIAM, b. Aug. 2, 1861, in Springfield.

(257) JAMES SAMUEL DUNHAM[8]

(*Sophia,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Purlina Hubbard, in December, 1833, in Sandisfield, Mass. They live in Northville, N. Y. Children:

i. JAMES HENRY.
ii. GEORGE ORVIL.
iii. MARY ANN.
iv. HARRIET PURLINA.

(258) SOPHIA MERCILA DUNHAM[8]

(*Sophia,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Amos Doud, of Sandisfield, Mass., March 3, 1835. He died Feb. 6, 1838. Married, second, Lucius Webb, in July, 1840, in Canaan, N. Y. He was born in Homer, N. Y. Children:

i. ANSEL, b. in 1836; had two girls, one named Minnie. He was killed in the battle of Lexington, Mo., July 25, 1861.
ii. LUCIA JANE.
iii. CHARLES ADIN.
iv. LUCIUS.
v. LOVE AMELIA.
vi. FANNY LAURINDA.

(259) SALA GAMALIEL DUNHAM[8]

(*Sophia,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Ann Maria Robb, in November, 1838, in Otis, Mass. She was born in Canaan, Conn., and died in March, 1853. His second wife died in April, 1867. He lives in West Braintree, Vt. Children:

i. Harriet Sophia.
ii. William Curtis.
iii. Martha Ann.
iv. Mary Elizabeth.
v. Jane Maria.
vi. Albert Madison.
vii. Sala Virgil.

(260) CYRENUS DAVIS[8]

(*Cynthia,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is employed in a lumber yard, and has had a common school education. Children:

i. Frances Ophelia.
ii. George Washington.
iii. Mary Lovina.
iv. Almon.

(261) HENRY DAVIS[8]

(*Cynthia,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Chloe Elizabeth Churchill. She was born Sept. 21, 1827. He is a farmer. Children:

i. Frederick, b. in October, 1848.
ii. Henrietta, b. Jan. 20, 1851; d. in October, 1873.
iii. Cynthia Isabelle, b. in April, 1859.

(262) SOPHIA DAVIS[8]

(*Cynthia,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Norman Barber Perkins, Nov. 25, 1847. He was born June 3, 1822. Children:

i. FREDERICK AUTEN, b. March 13, 1849.
405. ii. FRANKLIN HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1850.
iii. ALICE BERTHENA, b. March 19, 1853; m. Orville Luke Adams, Oct. 25, 1876. He was born Jan. 14, 1851.
iv. ALBERT LEWES, b. April 30, 1855; m. Julia Gertrude Stone, Aug. 9, 1876. She was b. July 8, 1855.
v. CHARLES DAVIS, b. Feb. 25, 1857.
vi. ELLA ESTELLA, b. March 12, 1859.
vii. ALMON NORMAN, b. Aug. 11, 1862.
viii. ARTHUR, b. Jan. 30, 1867.
ix. MARY MORSE, b. Nov. 30, 1871.

(263) SAMUEL THWING DAVIS[8]

(*Cynthia,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Addie Steele, in March, 1865. She was born July 22, 1838. He is a burnisher. Children:

i. VICTOR THWING, b. in November, 1865.
ii. MINNIE, b. in May, 1867.
iii. FRANCIS BLINN, b. in January, 1869.
iv. CORA BELLE, b. Oct. 2, 1871.
v. MATTIE, b. in July, 1874.
vi. SAMUEL CHARLES, b. in July, 1877.

(264) CHARLES CALVIN DAVIS[8]

(*Cynthia,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Hannah Havard. He was a burnisher. He died of wounds received at the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 28, 1862. Children:

i. CARRIE, b. in July, 1860.
ii. CHARLES HOWARD, b. August, 1861.

(265) STEPHEN TAYLOR FAIRBANK[8]

(*Charlotte,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a tailor by trade, and preaches occasionally, being a member of the Disciples Church. He is a cripple, having lost the use of his legs when about twelve years old. He married Catharine Bowman, Sept. 21, 1844, in Medina Co., Ohio. She was born Oct. 10, 1824, in Stark Co., Ohio. Children:

406. i. Oliver Snow, b. April 12, 1847, in Medina Co., Ohio.
ii. Mandeville, b. Oct. 25, 1849; m. Sarah Boardner. Children: Jesse and Charles.
iii. Mahlon, b. April 8, 1852; d. June 22, 1853.
iv. Lura Lucinda, b. May 15, 1854; m. Olan Roberts, April 3, 1875, in Wood Co., Ohio. Child: Olia, b. Oct. 17, 1875.
v. Stephen Taylor, b. April 8, 1857.
vi. Jonathan Jay, b. Feb. 2, 1860.
vii. Octava Charlotte, b. July 27, 1861; d. April 25, 1863.
viii. Rosetta, b. Dec. 21, 1865.

(266) OCTAVA CHARLOTTE FAIRBANK[8]

(*Charlotte,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Seth P. Allen, Aug. 18, 1843. In January, 1852, he went to California, where he died June 12, 1852. He was a carpenter. Married, second, James McClintock Viers, April 23, 1854. He was a farmer. He died March 18, 1869. They were members of the Christian or Disciples Church. No children.

(267) JOSIAH MANASSEH FAIRBANK[8]

(*Charlotte,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) went to Ohio with his father's family when he was about a year and a half old. His father died soon after, and his mother married Conrad Turner, with whom he lived until in his tenth year, when he went with his mother to Massachusetts, and

lived there with his grandfather Fairbank until the fall of 1845. He served about four years in the army, taking part in seventeen battles. He was a prisoner nine months. He is a carpenter by trade, and has held the offices of Justice of the Peace three years and Notary Public five years. He married Sovina Bowman, of Lafayette, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1846. She was born Oct. 20, 1828, in Stark Co., Ohio. Children:

i. LEWES HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1847, in Lafayette, Ohio.
ii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 24, 1848, in Lafayette; d. there March 2, 1849.
407. iii. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 31, 1850, in Lafayette.
408. iv. ARMENA, b. Sept. 3, 1852, in Lafayette.
v. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Oct. 18, 1855, in Wood Co., Ohio; m. Salome Kemmerling, March 18, 1878. She was b. Aug. 23, 1860, in Sandusky Co., Ohio. He is a farmer.
vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. Sept. 29, 1858, in Sandusky Co.

(268) JAMES SAMUEL TURNER [8]

(*Charlotte,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Patty A. Loomis, Jan. 18, 1853, in Granger, Ohio. She was born Oct. 17, 1829, in Franklin, Ohio. Children, all born in Granger:

i. SETH, b. Oct. 11, 1853.
ii. EUDORA, b. March 4, 1856; m. E. C. Smith, Nov. 18, 1876. Child, b. Aug. 18, 1878.
iii. ISADORE, b. May 15, 1857; d. Oct. 8, 1864.
iv. ALMON, b. Jan. 23, 1859.
v. MARY, b. March 28, 1861.
vi. LURA, b. March 30, 1868.
vii. INA, b. May 3, 1871.
viii. BURT, b. July 19, 1872.
ix. CHARLES, b. June 18, 1873.

(269) SAMUEL JOSEPHUS THWING [8]

(*Josephus,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Julia Sabrina Beckley, Nov. 11, 1852, in Hillsdale, N. Y.

She was born March 4, 1833, in Winchester, Conn. He is a Seventh-Day Adventist. Address, Sandisfield, Mass. Children:

i. CHARLES SAMUEL, b. Dec. 21, 1853; in Colebrook, Conn.
ii. HETTIE JANE, b. May 31, 1855, in Barkhamsted, Conn.; m. Clark Tisdale, Nov. 13, 1877. He is a farmer in Slocumville, R. I.
iii. STANLEY ELISHA, b. June 11, 1857, in Winchester, Conn.
iv. SABRINA, b. Dec. 6, 1860, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. there June 20, 1864.
v. JULIA ELLEN, b. Oct. 2, 1862, in Sandisfield; d. there Jan. 28, 1864.
vi. SAMUEL ALVIN, b. Jan. 16, 1865, in Sandisfield.
vii. LEMUEL EDSON, b. Feb. 16, 1867, in Sandisfield.
viii. LUKE MINER, b. March 29, 1870, in Sandisfield.
ix. WALTER CALVIN, b. Jan. 8, 1872, in Sandisfield.
x. LOTTIE MAY, b. Oct. 4, 1873, in Sandisfield.

(270) HULDAH THWING[8]

(*Josephus*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Birdsel Brooks, Oct. 20, 1849, in Colebrook, Conn. He was born Dec. 20, 1819, in Winchester, Conn. He is a farmer in Montville, Mass. Children:

i. DELIA LORAIN, b. Jan. 19, 1852; d. June 30, 1857.
ii. JOSEPH ALLO, b. July 20, 1853; d. June 25, 1857.
iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 11, 1856.
iv. HULDAH ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1858.
v. HARRIET CLARINDA, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Nov. 29, 1863.
vi. BIRDSEL, b. May 20, 1861; d. Nov. 30, 1863.
vii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 12, 1865.

(271) CORDELIA ELIZA THWING[8]

(*Josephus*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married George Washington Selleck, Jan. 9, 1854, in Norwalk, Conn. He was born Oct. 7, 1827, in New Canaan, Conn. They live in Norwalk, and are members of the M.E. Church. Children:

i. Alice Elvira, b. Oct. 2, 1854.
ii. Mary Eva, b. April 23, 1856.
iii. Hattie, b. Oct. 25, 1858; d. Feb. 18, 1859.
iv. Lucy B., b. Jan. 28, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1863.
v. Lucy A., b. March 2, 1864; d. Oct. 31, 1866.
vi. Clarence, b. Dec. 12, 1869.

(272) SARAH THWING[8]

(*Josephus,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Daniel Augustus Newcomb, Sept. 28, 1862, in Norwalk, Conn. He was born Feb. 5, 1841, in Ridgeway, Conn. They are Methodists. Address, Norwalk, Conn. Children, all born in Norwalk:

i. Bertha Evaleen, b. Nov. 16, 1863.
ii. Anna May, b. Oct. 7, 1866.
iii. Eugene Augustus, b. in December, 1870.

(273) LOUISA THWING[8]

(*Josephus,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married John Butler Hotchkiss, Nov. 11, 1864, in Colebrook, Conn. He was born there Aug. 10, 1843. He is a farmer in Monterey, Mass. They are Baptists. Children:

i. Charles Cyrus, b. Oct. 15, 1865, in Colebrook; d. there Feb. 14, 1866.
ii. Julia Anna, b. May 2, 1870, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. there April 21, 1871.
iii. Cyrus Josephus, b. April 12, 1872, in Monterey.
iv. Lilly Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1874, in Monterey.
v. Fanny Asenath, b. Aug. 24, 1877, in Monterey.

(274) FANNY FRANCES THWING[8]

(*Josephus,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married George W. Knapp, in 1871, in Panndridge, N. Y. He was born Sept. 3, 1847, in East Fishkill, N. Y. He is a black-

smith, and they are members of the Second M. E. Church in Norwalk, Conn. Child:

i. George Arthur, b. June 16, 1878.

(275) FIDELIA OLIVA HALL[8]

(*Margaret,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Jacob Hall, July 3, 1853, in Tyringham, Mass. He died September, 1862. She married, second, George Philmore Fellows, Oct. 17, 1872, in Lee, Mass. Children:

i. Ada Lovilla, b. Feb. 19, 1854, in Tyringham.
ii. Viola Lucetta, b. Jan. 20, 1856, in Monterey, Mass.
iii. Cora Isabel, b. Jan. 29, 1858, in Tyringham.
iv. Bertha Lauretta, b. March 7, 1860, in Tyringham.
v. Andrew Jackson, b. June 12, 1862, in Monterey.
vi. John Philmore, b. Sept. 18, 1873, in South Lee, Mass.

(276) JOHN ALVIN HALL[8]

(*Margaret,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Mary Elizabeth Bradburn, March 22, 1860, in Stockbridge, Mass. Address, Marysville, Cal. Children:

i. Willie Alvin, b. Jan. 28, 1861, in Stockbridge; d. there Feb. 2, 1861.
ii. Stephen Douglass, b. Feb. 11, 1862, in Great Barrington, Mass.
iii. May Annie, b. May 6, 1866, in Stockbridge.
iv. Henry Miner, b. Sept. 23, 1872, in Marysville, Cal.
v. Sarah Lovenia, b. Oct. 24, 1876, in Marysville; d. there Oct. 24, 1877.

(277) MARTHA EMMA JANE HALL[8]

(*Margaret,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married John King Hadsell, Feb. 19, 1862, in New Marlborough, Mass. Children, all born in Monterey, Mass.:

i. Orlo John, b. Nov. 14, 1862.
ii. Waldo Demane, b. Feb. 14, 1865.
iii. Frank Hall, b. Nov. 24, 1867.

(278) LUCY JANE HALL[8]

(*Margaret,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Stephen Stedman, Sept. 23, 1869, in West Stockbridge, Mass. Children, all born in Olemia, Cal.:

i. Elodie Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1870.
ii. Julia Ann, b. April 16, 1872.
iii. Robert Miner, b. July 9, 1874.
iv. Margaret Hattie, b. Sept. 30, 1877.

(279) MARGARET JERUSHA THWING[8]

(*Alvin,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Rev. Jesse Valentine Lentell, Jan. 16, 1878, in Monterey, Mass. She began teaching school in 1857, and was engaged in teaching nearly fifteen years. She was engaged as clerk in a store in Monterey, for a few years. She was a member of the Baptist Church in Sandisfield, Mass., and at one time, the church being without a pastor, read the sermons, and otherwise conducted the services nearly a year. After her marriage she removed to Amherst, Mass., where she now resides.

(280) JESSE ALVIN THWING[8]

(*Alvin,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) lived at home on the farm at Sandisfield, Mass., now Monterey, until he was sixteen years of age, when he went into the drug store of M. S. Bidwell, in Sheffield, Mass., as clerk. He was for several years a clerk in a drug store in different towns, but in 1875 began buying milk and making butter and cheese. He continued on a small scale until the spring of 1878, when he, with another young man, started a cheese factory, but owing to low prices

Jesse A. Turing

were obliged to give it up at the end of the first season. He then sold gold and steel pens and penholders, pencils, &c., travelling from town to town. In 1881 he was clerk in a drug store in North Adams, Mass. He became a member of the Congregational Church in Monterey, Mass., in 1875. He is unmarried.

(281) JAMES LUTHER THWING[8]

(*Alvin,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer with his father, having lived on the farm all his life. He taught a district school in the winter of 1879 and 1880. He became a member of the Congregational Church in Monterey, Mass., in 1875. His wife became a member of the same church in 1877. He married Rosella Adelaide Munson, Jan. 28, 1880, in Monterey. She was born there March 29, 1857. Address, Monterey, Mass. Child, born in Monterey:

i. ANNIE IDELLA, b. July 3, 1881.

(282) LORRIN DANA THWING[8]

(*Timothy,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Nancy Keyes, Jan. 1, 1827, in Putney, Vt. He died there, Nov. 26, 1862. She was born there, May 30, 1803. Children:

i. DIANTHA LOVINA, b. Aug. 28, 1830, in Newfane, Vt.; m. Jonathan Emery Mansfield, June 18, 1866, in Putney. He was b. March 20, 1814, in Gilson, N. H.

409. ii. ORREN SCHUYLER, b. Sept. 25, 1832, in Putney.

iii. LEMIRA ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1832, in Putney.

(283) ORREN MENTHANO THWING[8]

(*Timothy,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) has always been a farmer, and both he and his brother began to work out on farms when quite young. He had at one time a little money laid aside, but thinking every one else honest like

himself, lost it. He married Deltima Johnson, Dec. 29, 1831, in Putney, Vt. She was born there Sept. 10, 1810. They celebrated their golden wedding Dec. 29, 1881, in Putney, about sixty of their neighbors and relatives being present, including all their children then living. Children:

410. i. WALTER TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 11, 1833, in Putney, Vt.
ii. LUCY LAURA, b. Dec. 28, 1834, in Putney; m. Harvey Christopher Howard, March 24, 1856, in Brattleboro', Vt. She died July 7, 1865, in Chicopee, Mass., of small-pox. He was born Nov. 8, 1832, in Dover, Vt. She was a Congregationalist, and had no children.
411. iii. DELIA MARIA, b. Nov. 22, 1836, in Brattleboro'.
412. iv. BETHANA LYDIA, b. Nov. 30, 1838, in Townsend, Vt.
413. v. JOHN ALBERT, b. May 30, 1843, in Putney.
vi. LAUREN RANSOM, b. Jan. 3, 1845, in Putney; d. there Aug. 19, 1859.

(284) ARIADNE ISABEL THWING[8]

(*Samuel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Francis Sumner Maynard, Feb. 3, 1842. Children:

414. i. ISABEL FRANCES, b. Feb. 11, 1844.
415. ii. JULIA ANNA, b. Aug. 31, 1845.
iii. ELLA MARIA, b. Sept. 14, 1848; d. Nov. 21, 1852.
iv. CHARLES SUMNER, b. June 27, 1851; d. June 8, 1872.
v. HATTIE MARIA, b. April 29, 1855.
vi. EDWIN CHAPIN, b. Aug. 13, 1859.

(285) DANIEL HARRINGTON THWING[8]

(*Samuel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) went to California in 1851. Was engaged in the milk business and mining, off and on, until 1866, when he went into the coal business until 1874, then five years as a stock and mining broker, and in 1880 was engaged in mining in Grass Valley, Nevada County, California. He has been rich and poor three times in turn, having made three fortunes and lost them, and hopes to

make another before he dies. He married Mary Elizabeth Witham, April 17, 1854. She was born June 6, 1835, in Jefferson, Me. Children:

416. i. EMMA FRANCES, b. March 18, 1855, in Waltham, Mass.
ii. CHARLES WITHAM, b. March 9, 1856, in Waltham; d. there June 10, 1857.
iii. FRANK SUMNER, b. Nov. 29, 1865, in San Francisco, Cal.
iv. JENNIE THOMAS, b. Jan. 8, 1867, in San Francisco; d. there Aug. 20, 1867.
v. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. March 12, 1871, in San Francisco; d. there July 7, 1871.

(286) ALMON THWING[8]

(*Samuel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) lives in Waltham, Mass., and at the time of his marriage was a watchmaker. His address is P. O. Box 824. He has also been a real estate agent. He married Mary Elizabeth Johnson, April 9, 1855, in Boston, Mass. She was born in Newton, Mass., in 1835. Children, all born in Waltham:

i. HATTIE, b. Jan. 18, 1857.
ii. CHARLES, b. March 24, 1864; d. there Aug. 19, 1864.
iii. MARY, b. June 17, 1865.
iv. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 4, 1867; d. there Nov. 28, 1868.

(287) LEWIS FRANKLIN THWING[8]

(*Zebina,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a journeyman tinner in Marshall, Mich. He married Mary Frances Worden, May 10, 1857, in Marshall. She was born March 14, 1836, in New York. Address, Box 683, Marshall, Mich. Children:

i. LOULA MAY, b. Aug. 10, 1860, in Wayland, Mich.
ii. WILLIAM WARREN, b. Feb. 8, 1863, in Wayland; d. Jan. 1, 1874, in Marshall.
iii. FREDERICK WORDEN, b. June 19, 1869, in Marshall.

(288) GEORGE WARREN THWING[8]

(*Zebina,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) lives on a farm adjoining, and now a part of, the old farm in Fredonia, Mich., bought by him as an addition to the old farm which also belongs to him. The family are members of the First Congregational Church in Fredonia, and he is a deacon of the church. He married Elvira Randall, May 5, 1856, in Pittsfield, Mich. She was born May 5, 1834, in Huntersland, New York. Address, Box 875, Marshall, Mich. Children, all born in Fredonia:

i. Zebina Clark, b. March 2, 1857.
ii. Carrie Frances, b. March 3, 1859.
iii. Emma Janett, b. Aug. 5, 1862.
iv. George Stanford, b. Aug. 5, 1862.
v. Alice Elvira, b. Jan. 25, 1874.

(289) GEORGE ROSCOE THOMAS[8]

(*Joseph,*[7] *Sabra,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Caroline Melissa Clapp, Sept. 13, 1866. She was born Jan. 31, 1845, in Mentor, Ohio. He is a dentist in Detroit, Mich. Children:

i. Georgia Grace, b. June 15, 1868, in Mentor.
ii. A still-born, b. Jan. 7, 1871, in Detroit.
iii. Karl Clapp, b. July 12, 1872, in Detroit.
iv. Caroline Ruth, b. July 28, 1874, in Detroit; d. there June 6, 1876.
v. George Roscoe, b. July 12, 1877, in Detroit; d. Jan. 21, 1881, in Bloomfield, Mich.
vi. Paul Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1879, in Mentor.
vii. Roscoe Ray, b. Feb. 10, 1882, in Detroit.

(290) HANNAH FISHER THWING[8]

(*Albert,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Charles Bigelow, Oct. 4, 1860, in East Medway, Mass. He was born July 24, 1828, in Dover, Mass. He is a farmer, and they are Congregationalists. Children, all born in Dover:

i. Frank Wesley, b. Sept. 1, 1861; d. there, Jan. 20, 1862.
ii. Anna Laura, b. Oct. 9, 1862.
iii. Albert Thwing, b. Oct. 12, 1865.

(291) LAURA ANN THWING[8]

(*Albert,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Francis Alexander Lovell, Nov. 13, 1851, in Medway, Mass. He was born June 5, 1830, in Medway, and is a farmer. They are Congregationalists, and have an adopted daughter, Mary Sophia. Address, Holliston, Mass. Children, all born in Medway:

i. Alice Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1852; m. Erwin Augustus Daniels, Oct. 7, 1873, in Medway. He was b. there, Aug. 19, 1850.
ii. Abbie Frank, b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Oct. 18, 1856.
iii. Mabel Louise, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

(292) ALBERT HERBERT THWING[8]

(*Albert,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) received a common school education, and learned the shoemaker's trade. In 1860 went to New York to work in a straw goods house, and since then has been in that line of business. At the time of his mother's death he was living in Franklin, Mass. He is now a bleacher and finisher of straw goods in Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a Unitarian, and his wife a Congregationalist. He married Amy Richardson Wheeler, Nov. 22, 1866, in East Medway, Mass. She was born there Jan. 21, 1842. They have no children. Address, 162 Fulton St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

(293) EDWIN AUGUSTUS THWING[8]

(*Charles,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) received a high school education in Uxbridge, Mass., and remained at home until he was about twenty years old, during which time he served an apprenticeship at the machinist trade with P. Whiten & Sons, Northbridge, Mass. On leaving home he came to Worcester to work at his trade. In 1871 he became a member of the firm of Lathe & Morse Tool Co., manufacturers of machinists' tools, in Worcester, where he now is. He has no settled religious convictions. He married Rhoda Ann Lawrence, May 9, 1851, in Uxbridge, Mass. She was born Aug. 3, 1830, in Temple, Me. Address, Box 1049, Worcester, Mass. Children, all born in Worcester:

i. HERBERT AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 3, 1852; d. there, Feb. 22, 1868.

ii. HATTIE URANAH, b. March 9, 1855; is a school teacher and a graduate of the State Normal School in Worcester.

iii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Sept. 27, 1861; is a graduate of the High School in Worcester in 1879, and is a machinist with his father.

(294) MARY FRANCELIA THWING[8]

(*Charles,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married H. Milton Lovell, of Houston, Texas, Dec. 14, 1864. He was born in West Boylston, Mass., and died Sept. 25, 1866, in Brashear City, La. No children. She is a Unitarian.

(295) WILLIAM FRANKLIN DRAPER[8]

(*Hannah,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was educated as a mechanical engineer, but enlisted in August, 1861, as a private in Co. B, 25th Regiment M. V. M., for three years. He was promoted to a second lieutenancy Oct. 11, 1861, and afterwards for gallantry to be first lieutenant, April

15, 1862; to be captain in 36th Regiment, Aug. 12, 1862; major, Aug. 17, 1863; lieutenant colonel, May 6, 1864; colonel, and brevet brigadier general, Oct. 12, 1864. He took part in all the battles in which the 25th and 36th Massachusetts Regiments were engaged during his service with them, not being absent except on account of wounds. Some of these engagements were: Roanoke Island, Newbern, Fredericksburg, Siege of Vicksburg, Jackson, Campbell's Station, Siege of Knoxville, Wilderness and Siege of Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Peebles Farm, &c. He was wounded in the Wilderness, while standing on a rifle pit just captured from the enemy by his regiment. He was in the act of giving an order to better enable his men to hold the position, when a minie ball struck him in the left shoulder, which was afterwards extracted near the spine. During the Roanoke Island and Newbern campaign he was detailed as signal officer to General Burnside commanding the expedition. He commanded the 36th Regiment from the battle of Blue Springs, early in October, 1863, till the expiration of his service. He also commanded the Brigade of which his regiment formed a part, being senior officer, at the taking of the Weldon Railroad. He was brevetted Brigadier General for gallant and meritorious service during the war. Immediately after the war he went into business with his father in the manufacturing of cotton machinery, and the business has since developed into one of the largest manufactories of the kind in New England. He is to-day a Director in a number of manufacturing companies of various kinds outside of his own business; President of a cotton manufacturing company in the town of Franklin, and Director in the Milford National Bank and other local institutions. Although he has never been willing to accept political office of the kind that would withdraw his attention from business, he was for three years last past an Aide-de-Camp on the staff of his Excellency Governor Long, and was a delegate to the Republican National Convention that nominated President Hayes. Address, Hopedale, Mass. He married Lydia D. W. Joy, daughter of David T. and Lydia D. Warren and adopted daughter of Hon.

David and Charlotte A. Joy, Sept. 15, 1862, in Hopedale, Mass. She was born Aug. 31, 1843, in Brattleboro', Vt. Children, all born in Hopedale, Mass.:

i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 17, 1865.
ii. GEORGE OTIS, b. July 14, 1867.
iii. EDITH, b. Feb. 18, 1874.
iv. ARTHUR JOY, b. April 28, 1875.
v. CLARE HILL, b. Oct. 4, 1876.

(296) HANNAH THWING DRAPER[8]

(*Hannah,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Edward Louis Osgood, Jan. 20, 1881, in Hopedale, Mass. He was born Aug. 6, 1844, in Fryeburg, Me. Address, 377 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. Children, all born in Boston, Mass.:

i. EDWARD DANA, b. Jan. 2, 1882.
ii. FANNY COLBURN, b. Dec. 26, 1882.
iii. HESTER DRAPER, b. Dec. 26, 1882.

(297) GEORGE WILLIAM KNIGHT[8]

(*Minerva,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a machinist, and served in the army in the last year of the war. They are Unitarians, and received an high school education. He married Angie Chase, June 16, 1868, in Uxbridge, Mass. She was born May 30, 1848, in Sutton, Mass. Address, Hopedale, Mass. Children, all born in Hopedale:

i. DORA GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 16, 1870.
ii. WILLIAM HORATIO, b. June 14, 1877.
iii. GLADIS A., b. March 31, 1882.

(298) MARY GERTRUDE BANCROFT[8]

(*Silvia,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Walter Pelington Winsor, Oct. 4, 1876. He was born Oct. 12, 1846, in Fairhaven, Mass. He is cashier of the First National Bank, New Bedford, Mass. They live in Fairhaven.

(299) MARIAN ELIZABETH FELLOWS[8]

(*Olive,*[7] *Luther,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Martin Harmon, Sept. 6, 1865, in Portland, N. Y. He is a dairyman. Child:

i. NETTIE MAY, b. Nov. 20, 1871.

(300) HERBERT SULLIVAN THWING[8]

(*Luther,*[7] *Luther,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Harriet Curtis, Nov. 3, 1864, in Westfield, N. Y. She died June 25, 1866. He married, second, Carrie Edna Skinner, Oct. 11, 1871, in Westfield, N. Y. He was formerly a book-keeper, but now is farming. Address, Lock Box 12, Westfield, N. Y. Children:

i. EDWARD WESLEY, b. Aug. 4, 1865.
ii. CANDICE MIRIAM, b. Aug. 30, 1875; d. Jan. 15, 1876.

(301) HARRIET AUGUSTA THWING[8]

(*Luther,*[7] *Luther,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married George Weaver, Nov. 2, 1859, in Westfield, N. Y. He is a farmer in Westfield. Children:

i. ERNEST EVERETT, b. April 26, 1861.
ii. ARCHIE LUTHER, b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. May 12, 1868.

(302) WILLIAM URMSTON THWING[8]

(*James,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a pattern and model maker in Chicago, Ill. They are Congregationalists. He married Delphina Parris Sylvester, April 7, 1843, in Durham, Me. She was born there Dec. 13, 1825. Address, 622 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. GEORGE SMALLEY, b. June 5, 1844, in Durham. He was in the marine service during a part of the war, and is a machinist by trade.

ii. Emma, b. Aug. 12, 1848, in Durham; d. there, Dec. 31, 1848.

iii. Frank Edward, b. Sept. 22, 1851, in Manchester, N. H.; d. Dec. 27, 1863, in Chicago, Ill.

iv. Emma Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1853, in Durham; d. July 15, 1858, in Chicago.

v. Clara Louise, b. March 26, 1860, in Chicago.

vi. Florence Lincoln, b. Dec. 22, 1863, in Chicago.

vii. Minnie Grant, b. Oct. 16, 1866, in Chicago.

viii. Della William, b. Aug. 28, 1868, in Chicago.

(303) HANNAH INGRAHAM THWING[8]

(*James,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a Presbyterian, and finished her education at Kent's Hill Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College, but did not graduate. She taught school in New Jersey two years prior to her marriage, and lived in Readfield, Me. She married Augustus Williard Brainerd, Dec. 23, 1852, in Augusta, Me. He was born in Readfield, Dec. 2, 1824. She died there April 8, 1855. Child, born in Readfield:

i. Annie Thwing, b. April 8, 1855. She is an Episcopalian, and married H. E. Cross, May 22, 1882, in Trinidad, Col. He was formerly of Augusta, Me.

(304) CHARLES GREENOUGH THWING[8]

(*James,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) enlisted for the war early in the spring of 1861, being the first person in China, Me., to put his name to an enlistment paper. He enlisted early in the morning, and before dark the company was filled, and the same evening an election for officers was held, and he was made a lieutenant. After drilling three weeks they were disbanded, twenty other companies sharing the same fate, because Gov. Washburn thought they would not be wanted. In August, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the First Maine Cavalry, and went into camp at Augusta, Me. In March,

1862, they left Maine and joined the army of the Potomac, and remained with it until June 19, 1863, when in a charge on the enemy's lines he received a gunshot wound in the left elbow joint, which disabled him. He was discharged the following November. In January, 1866, he was appointed by the high sheriff a deputy, and served four years, and resigned to accept a mail agency by the General Government. He resigned at the end of a few months, to accept an appointment as one of the Capital police at Washington, D. C., from which he was dismissed in July, 1879. He now keeps an hotel in Livermore Falls, Me. He married Julia Addie Kimball, Sept. 13, 1851, in China, Me. She was born June 22, 1832, in Palmyra, Me. She is a Congregationalist; he of no church. Address, Livermore Falls, Me. Children:

i. ADDIE KIMBALL, b. July 9, 1852, in China, Me.; d. there Oct. 10, 1852.

417. ii. ADDIE LLEWELLA, b. Sept. 21, 1853, in China.

418. iii. CHARLES MELVILLE, b. Jan. 1, 1857, in China.

iv. ANNIE SMALLEY, b. Feb. 25, 1860, in China.

v. GRANT, b. Feb. 5, 1865, in Augusta, Me.; d. there Aug. 18, 1865.

vi. EDITH MAY, b. May 30, 1868, in China; d. there June 18, 1868.

vii. ANGIE KIMBALL, b. Aug. 31, 1869, in China; d. there Sept. 19, 1869.

(305) MELVILLE COX THWING[8]

(*James,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) began to follow the trade of a printer when he was about thirteen years old. He continued to pursue that calling in New York, Hartford, Boston and other places, until he entered the Theological School in Newton, Mass., from whence he was graduated in 1871, and then preached as a Baptist minister in the First Baptist Church in Germantown, Pa., three years and a half; Branford, Conn., two years; Lowell, Mass., four years, and then moved to Washington, D. C., and started a Baptist paper

called the Baptist Nation. He married Eliza Ann Ring, July 2, 1856. She was born April 7, 1835, in Washington, Me. His address is Washington, D. C. Children:

i. ALLA URMSTON, b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. July 18, 1858.
ii. GRACE ANN, b. Dec. 25, 1861, in Hudson, Mass. She is now living with her mother at the corner of Bond St. and Broadway, Somerville, Mass.

(306) MARY THWING ABORN[8]

(*Joanna,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married George Brown Peirce, May 29, 1850, in Augusta, Me. He was born Dec. 20, 1827. He was drowned March 20, 1853, at San Juan del Lud on his way to California for his health, while in bathing with other passengers when waiting for the steamer. She is a Congregationalist, and lives in Gardiner, Me. Child:

i. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Feb. 6, 1853; d. Aug. 13, 1854.

(307) CHARLES HENRY ABORN[8]

(*Joanna,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a shoe dealer in Lynn, Mass. He married Sarah Jane Wood, Dec. 6, 1857, in Lynn, Mass. She was born Sept. 27, 1836, in Boston, Mass. Children, born in Lynn:

i. ANNIE LINCOLN, b. July 20, 1860.
ii. FRANK PARKER, b. Sept. 7, 1865.

(308) SAMUEL CLAP THWING ABORN[8]

(*Joanna,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benamin*) enlisted as a private in Co. A, 25th Mass. Inf. Reg., and was promoted to corporal, sergeant and orderly sergeant, which rank he held at the expiration of his term of service, Oct. 20, 1864. He was an agent for the sale of Diamond Wrenches in Lynn, Mass., and now for the sale of Cook's Automatic Postal Scale,

manufactured by the American Scale Co., 226 Union Street, Lynn, Mass. He married Martha Anne Williams, Feb. 7, 1860, in Worcester, Mass. She was born Sept. 7, 1841, in Gardner, Mass. Child:

i. JOHN FREDERICK, b. May 20, 1865, in Worcester.

(309) HELEN AUGUSTA ABORN[8]

(*Joanna,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Edwin Lincoln Stanwood, April 23, 1862, in Gardiner, Me. He was born July 18, 1837, in Brunswick, Me., and is a wholesale druggist in Portland, Me. She is an Episcopalian. Address, 82 Spruce Street, Portland, Me. Children:

i. MABEL COOKE, b. Feb. 20, 1863.
ii. MARIAN DRAPER, b. March 12, 1865.
iii. EDWIN LINCOLN, b. Oct. 3, 1867.

(310) ABBY MARIA ABORN[8]

(*Joanna,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Henry Haskell, Jr., Jan. 13, 1869, in Wakefield, Mass. He was born March 20, 1840, in West Gloucester, Mass. He is a member of the firm of J. G. Aborn & Co., shoe manufacturers, Wakefield. Children, all born in Wakefield:

i. HARRY ABORN, b. Dec. 6, 1870.
ii. JOHN ABORN, b. Aug. 15, 1872.
iii. FREDERICK WHITE, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

(311) ELVIRA WHITING[8]

(*Susanna,*[7] *Mary,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Sumner Bond Pullen, Nov. 19, 1834, in Winthrop, Me. He was born there Jan. 12, 1812. He is a merchant, and they live in Norwood, Mass. Children:

i. HELENE ELVIRA, b. Nov. 12, 1835, in Livermore, Me.; d. in Norwood, June 7, 1856.

ii. EUGENE SUMNER, b. Feb. 17, 1837, in Winthrop, Me.; d. there June 20, 1842.

iii. HENRIETTA SUSAN, b. Jan. 30, 1839, in Winthrop; d. Dec. 27, 1866, in Norwood.

419. iv. LUCY THULIN, b. Nov. 4, 1840, in Winthrop.

420. v. MARY URANIA, b. Nov. 23, 1845, in Winthrop.

vi. ARTHUR SUMNER, b. Jan. 7, 1855, in Winthrop; d. April 27, 1861, in Norwood.

(312) URANIA MERRITT WHITING[8]

(*Susanna,*[7] *Mary,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Harrison Parlin, Dec. 31, 1840, in Winthrop, Me. He was born Dec 4, 1812, in Solon, Me. They live in Winthrop, and he is a boot manufacturer. Children, born in Winthrop:

i. SUSAN ELVIRA, b. Apr. 27, 1845; d. there Sept. 23, 1861.

421. ii. HATTIE URANIA, b. March 7, 1854.

(313) JOHN WHITE THWING[8]

(*David,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Mary Elizabeth Hatch, of Swan Island, Me., now called Perkins, Aug. 25, 1851, in North Berwick, Me. She was born March 19, 1830, on Swan Island. She has been teaching school for many years in Belleville, Ill. He enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, as a private in the 130th Regiment Illinois Volunteers, but was soon after detailed as clerk of the company, and was also given charge of hospital wards. He fell April 8, 1864, in the battle of Pleasant Hill, under Gen. Banks, which was the only battle he was engaged in. At the time of his death he was acting as captain, without a commission. He had many vocations: from early life to manhood a teacher; for ten years a Calvinist Baptist minister, and finally a Spiritualist up to his death. His wife has the same religious belief. Children:

i. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 3, 1853, in Fee-Fee, Mo.; d. there Oct. 29, 1854.

ii. HENRY CLINTON, b. Oct. 16, 1861, in Belleville, Ill.

(314) MARY MINERVA THWING[8]

(*David*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Benjamin Flanders Sandford, Aug. 18, 1852, in Boston, Mass. He was born Feb. 7, 1823, in Bowdoinham, Me. He was a school teacher for many years, but at the time of his marriage was a plasterer, and is now a farmer. They are Free-will Baptists. Address, Farmingdale, Me. Children:

i. LAURA ESTHER, b. March 11, 1854, in Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 30, 1866, in Farmingdale, Me.
ii. LILLA MINERVA, b. June 10, 1856, in Farmingdale.
iii. ST. VINCENT GIVEN, b. Sept. 14, 1858, in Farmingdale; d. there Nov. 27, 1866.
iv. JAMES THWING, b. March 12, 1860, in Farmingdale; d. there Dec. 6, 1866.
v. JOHN DAWSON, b. Sept. 18, 1865, in Farmingdale; d. there Nov. 30, 1866.
vi. GEORGE CORTISS, b. April 12, 1868, in Farmingdale.
vii. MARY ALICE, b. Aug. 8, 1872, in Farmingdale.

(315) PRISCILLA TROTT THWING[8]

(*Nathaniel*[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Edwin Foss, Nov. 16, 1851, in Salisbury, Mass. He was born there, Sept. 19, 1827. He is a harness maker in Salisbury. Address, Box 566, Amesbury, Mass. Child, born in Salisbury:

i. CLARA THWING, b. May 22, 1864.

(316) JOSEPH PERKINS THWING[8]

(*Nathaniel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) is a tanner in Farmington, Me., and has been for twenty-three years engaged in a prosperous business. He was a member of the Maine House of Representatives in 1869, and has held other positions of trust. He has been a deacon of the Congregational Church in New Sharon and in Farmington, Me. He

married Hannah Morse Hopkins, Jan. 16, 1853, in New Sharon, Me. She was born there Jan. 4, 1828. Children, all born in New Sharon:

422. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 9, 1853.
ii. MARY HAWES, b. March 14, 1857; d. there Oct. 26, 1858.
423. iii. JOSEPH EDWIN, b. Jan. 4, 1859.
iv. HARRIET HOPKINS, b. Jan. 4, 1865.
v. GEORGE, b. Sept. 14, 1867.

(317) ROBERT JUDSON THWING[8]

(*Nathaniel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Mary Maria Marvell. He died April 8, 1861, in Attleboro', Mass. She was born in 1833, and died April 19, 1859, in New Sharon, Me. Child, born in Industry, Me.:

i. ABBIE MARY JUDSON, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Charles Otis Estes, Sept. 11, 1876, in New Sharon, Me. He was b. Jan. 7, 1853, in Lisbon, Me. Child, b. in Farmington, Me.:
(1) *Clarence Otis*, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

(318) NATHANIEL THWING[8]

(*Nathaniel*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) went to the West Coast in 1859, and lived in San Francisco seven years, then moved to Portland, Oregon, and carried on his trade, that of a carriage and coach trimmer, having served his time in West Amesbury, Mass., for six years, removing from thence to Walla Walla, Wash. Ter., where he now lives. He was one of the first, in 1861, in San Francisco, who formed the "Sumner Light Guards," in protection of the "Old Flag." In 1876 and 1877 he lectured on pre-historic fossils, &c., which were discovered near Walla Walla, and exhibited them in nearly all the principal cities of the West Coast of the United States, at a salary of seven dollars a day. At present he is a travelling agent for a first class photographic house of New York City.

He married Clara Ball Hill, April 6, 1867, in Portland, Oregon. She was born there Jan. 18, 1849. She died April 18, 1881, in Walla Walla. Children, b. in Portland:

i. ALICE PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 6, 1868.
ii. EMMIE LUCINA, b. Dec. 17, 1870.

(319) PENELOPE THWING[8]

(*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married John Pearson Stinson, Sept. 4, 1856, in Woolwich, Me. He was born May 8, 1823. They are Congregationalists. Address, Newfield, N. J. Children, all born in Woolwich:

i. ADELAIDE BELL, b. July 6, 1858; m. Edward North Hallett, Aug. 25, 1878, in Philadelphia, Pa.
424. ii. MARY PEARSON CARTER, b. Jan. 6, 1860.
iii. WALLACE OAKLEY, b. Dec. 7, 1861.

(320) JOHN BELL THWING[8]

(*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) was the proprietor of the country store in Woolwich, Me., now carried on by his son Alton, and was an honorable unostentatious man. He was a good scholar and very witty, having a keen sense of the ridiculous. He was naturally reticent, but when he did speak it was always to the point. He was a kind husband and father, bringing up his children by kindness and firmness. Soon after his father's death he wished to go to sea, but his mother persuaded him to give up all idea of so doing. He was a generous, exemplary Christian, taking an active part in the Sunday School exercises and church duties. He was very much esteemed by all who knew him. He married Emily Abbie Lilly, Oct. 16, 1858, in Woolwich. She was born there Sept. 3, 1839. He died there Jan. 12, 1879, from the effects of an accident while crossing the ferry between Woolwich and Bath. On his

gravestone his age is put as 36, but should be 46. They are Congregationalists. Children, all born in Woolwich, Me.:

i. MILTON WELCH, b. Nov. 9, 1859; d. there Feb. 18, 1865.
ii. ALTON BELL, b. March 7, 1861.
iii. LILLY, b. Jan. 1, 1863; d. there Feb. 27, 1865.
iv. NELLIE STINSON, b. Nov. 30, 1864.
v. MILTON, b. Jan. 20, 1867.
vi. LILLY, b. March 2, 1869.
vii. SARAH BELL, b. June 15, 1871.
viii. NATHANIEL BURTON, b. Jan. 1, 1874.
ix. RUTH EMILY, b. July 16, 1876; d. there Feb. 1, 1879.
x. JOHN B., b. March 29, 1879.

(321) JAMES MORRIS THWING[8]

(*Joseph,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was a farmer in Woolwich, Me. He married there Mary Emma Blinn, Sept. 12, 1871. She was born there March 30, 1848. He died there Oct. 24, 1876. He was a Congregationalist. She lives in Woolwich. Child:

i. MATTIE LEWIS, b. May 9, 1873; d. Aug. 29, 1873, in Woolwich.

(322) DONNELL THWING[8]

(*Joseph,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer in Woolwich, Me., and is a Methodist. He married there, first, Mary Jane Trott, Aug. 23, 1868. She was born there Aug. 18, 1843, and died there Aug. 23, 1874. He married, second, Myra Gaines Corliss, Sept. 30, 1882, in Woolwich. She was born there July 22, 1856, Address, Woolwich, Me. Children, born and died in Woolwich:

i. Son, b. Sept. 17, 1869; d. Sept. 19, 1869.
ii. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 1, 1874; d. April 1, 1875.

Yours Truly
Dannell Thomas

(323) JOHN ANDREWS THWING[8]

(*Joseph,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer on his father's farm in Woolwich, Me. He is a Methodist. He married there Henrietta Lilly, Aug. 20, 1870. She was born there March 7, 1848. Address, Woolwich, Me. Children, born in Woolwich:

i. MABEL ABBIE, b. Feb. 15, 1872.
ii. EVELYN EUGELIA, b. March 18, 1875.

(324) JANNETT ELIZABETH THWING[8]

(*James,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Lot Bethea Rogers, March 13, 1849, in Marion, S. C. He was born Aug. 31, 1815, in Marion District, S. C. Children:

i. JAMES THWING, b. April 28, 1850; m. Jane C. McLaughlin, June 15, 1873, in Darlington, S. C. Children:
   (1) *Escella*, b. June 10, 1874, in Darlington.
   (2) *Robert*, b. June 17, 1876, in Darlington.
ii. TIMOTHY ERASMUS, b. Oct. 23, 1851.
iii. MARY BOOTT, b. Nov. 2, 1853; d. May 28, 1854.
iv. SARAH ANN, b. April 8, 1855.
v. ALFRED FLORA, b. Feb. 26, 1857.
vi. FRANCES SUSAN, b. May 15, 1859.
vii. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. Dec. 6, 1861.
viii. IDA JULIA, b. Jan. 6, 1864; d. Feb. 8, 1865.
ix. JESSE CADE, b. June 8, 1866.
x. MARTHA HARRIET, b. Sept. 8, 1869.

(325) MARTHA ANN THWING[8]

(*James,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Samuel Armstrong Campbell, July 17, 1849, in Marion, S. C. He died May 20, 1869. Address, Jeffries Creek P. O., Marion District, South Carolina. Children:

425. i. SOUTHERN ARMSTRONG, b. July 10, 1850.
ii. SAMUEL ARDAIR, b. July 15, 1853; d. Oct. 10, 1860.

(326) JAMES THWING[8]

(*James,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) went to California in January, 1854, and remained there until September, 1858, when he returned to South Carolina. In February, 1861, he joined the confederate army, and served in the PeeDee Light Artillery, or better known as McIntosh's Battery, in Gen. A. P. Hill's division, under Gen. Stonewall Jackson. He took part in the first six days fighting around Richmond, also at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Sharpsburg, Antietam, Gettysburg, and in numerous minor fights and skirmishes. He never was wounded or sick enough to be sent to a hospital, though he was in every fight his company took part in. After the war he resumed farming, and in 1875 moved to Georgetown, Texas, where he now lives on his farm. He married Frances Caroline Leach, May 16, 1866, in Marion, S. C. She was born March 10, 1847. Children:

i. James Walter, b. Feb. 19, 1868, in Marion Co., S. C.
ii. Medora Mildred, b. April 1, 1870, in Darlington Co., S. C.
iii. George Wells, b. July 23, 1872, in Darlington Co.
iv. Catherine Ann, b. April 28, 1877, in Williamson Co., Texas.

(327) HARRIET McLEOD THWING[8]

(*James,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married James R. Kirby, July 17, 1855, in Darlington, S. C. He was born there April 18, 1827. Children:

i. Supply Thwing, b. Dec. 19, 1857; d. Jan. 11, 1863.
ii. Ada Lizette, b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. April 16, 1874.
iii. Annie James, b. Sept. 6, 1864; d. Aug. 2, 1868.
iv. Martha Armela, b. July 10, 1867.
v. Robert Eeman, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

Walter Eliot Thiving

(328) FRANCES SUSAN THWING[8]

(*James*,[7] *James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Archibald McLaughlin, Aug. 5, 1857. He was born Aug. 29, 1811. She died June 8, 1858. He died in February, 1871. Child:

i. Francis Archibald, b. June 4, 1858.

(329) WALTER ELIOT THWING[8]

(*Supply*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) is the author of this Genealogy, and was born in a boarding house kept by Mrs. Atkins in Cedar St., Roxbury, Mass., and for many years she sent him a birthday cake. In 1855 he went to a private school kept by the Misses Watson in St. James St., Roxbury, and in 1857 to one kept by Miss Williams, and afterwards by Miss Lewis. In 1861 he entered the Roxbury Latin School, and was graduated in 1868, when he entered Harvard College, staying only through Freshman year. In August, 1869, he entered the counting-room of his father as clerk. On Dec. 26, 1870, he sailed in the ship "Daniel Marcy," Captain William Ross, Jr., from New York bound for San Francisco. The only lands seen on the voyage were the Island of Ferdinand Noranha, off Brazil, Feb. 11, 1871; Cape St. Diego, at the extremity of Terra del Fuego, March 23, 1871; Cape Horn, a couple of days later, and Cape Reyes, off the coast of California, the day of arrival at San Francisco. About half past seven in the morning of Jan. 31, 1871, all hands were aroused by the dreadful cry of "man overboard," caused by a boy falling overboard from the main chains, and in a very few minutes all were on deck. The Captain threw the wooden gratings on which the man at the wheel stands to the boy, who luckily reached them and held on until rescued. A boat was lowered, and, manned by four men under the charge of the mate, rescued the boy about a mile from the ship. A man had already been stationed in the mizzen rig-

ging to keep the lad in sight. He was nearly drowned and insensible, and was hauled up on deck feet first, in order to let the water which he had swallowed flow out of him. In a couple of days he was all right. Luckily the sea was as smooth as it ever is. One day in a heavy sea one of the sailors harpooned a porpoise, about nine feet long, and after some difficulty several men succeeded in hauling him on deck, and he furnished all hands with fresh meat for several days. The flesh is a little like beef, only coarser, and not so easy to digest. On May 14, 1871, a large shark was caught with a chain hook baited with pork, and all hands hauled him on deck. Just before he reached the rail a loop at the end of a long rope was passed around him under his fin, to serve to hold him in case he broke loose from the hook, and with a portion of the crew manning both ropes he was safely hauled over the rail and upon the main deck, where he lashed his tail for some time, every one keeping at a safe distance, leaving him the sole occupant of the deck, because a blow from his tail might have broken a man's leg. It took a long time to kill him, as he was very tenacious of life and was well cut up before he died. He must have been ten feet long. This was an exciting incident. One night a boat from an English emigrant ship boarded the "Daniel Marcy" for the purpose of ascertaining whether England had been drawn into the war then going on between France and Germany, and on learning to the contrary proceeded on its way. Several times on the voyage a dolphin was caught, which brings to mind that

> "——— parting day
> Dies, like the Dolphin, whom each pang imbues
> With a new color as it gasps away,
> The last still loveliest, till—'t is gone—and all is grey."

He arrived in San Francisco after a passage of one hundred and seventy days. He passed three months in California, and visited Los Angelos in the southern part, enjoying the extensive and beautiful orange groves in its suburbs, and the Yo Semite Valley in the central part. The vast extent of the latter can only be appreciated by those who have seen it. When the trav-

eller first reaches the bottom of the valley he does not realize its size, nor does he until he has been there several days. It is so symmetrical that nothing seems out of proportion, and is sublime and wonderful. At the best point of view from above, the sides of the valley are four thousand feet deep, and a man on horseback at the bottom looks no larger than a housefly. The excursions are numerous and varied, and everywhere full of interest. The noise of the falls is heard on all sides, and when the streams are full, as they are in spring, the noise is perfectly deafening. It is the largest and grandest valley in the world. He sailed from San Francisco Sept. 30, 1871, in the steamer "Great Republic," Capt. Cobb, for Japan, where he passed a couple of weeks visiting the ports of Yokohama, Yedo, Kobe and Nagasaki, in which he found many curious customs and sights. Then he visited in turn Shanghai, Hong-Kong and Canton in China; Singapore, where the tropical scenery can be found in all its beauty; Penang, a small island where a great many cocoanut palms are seen, the oil of which being one of the chief exports; Point de Galle, in the island of Ceylon, where all the steamer lines meet to exchange passengers and cargoes, and which is a great deal hotter than Singapore, although several degrees farther from the equator; Bombay, about six miles from which is the island of Elephanta, containing the celebrated caves of that name, the first series of which is reached from the shore by ascending one hundred and fourteen steps, and consists of a large cavern whose roof was formerly supported by thirty pillars, some of them being broken. Opening into this are several caves, in one of which there is a pond of good water. The walls are in places ornamented by figures between twenty and thirty feet in height, which are surrounded by smaller ones, serpents and heads of animals. Each of the other series of caves had a main hall into which smaller ones opened. All about the caves had the appearance of great age. He afterwards crossed the country to Calcutta, where there is a mint, and near which are some botanical gardens in which the largest banyan tree known to be in existence is growing. He next visited Benares,

the holy city of India, where the celebrated Monkey Temple is situated, and where also is the residence of a Nabob who keeps some of the largest elephants in the world, and allows strangers to ride on them. He next visited Allahabad, the scene of terrible carnage at the time of the Sepoy rebellion, and containing a fort under which there is a temple; then returned to Bombay, from whence he sailed for Egypt, stopping for a few hours at Aden, celebrated for its tanks, to which water is a stranger, and for its fine roads and multitudes of camels; then to Suez, a miserable looking town, only used as a stopping place for steamers to and from the East. He then went to Cairo and Alexandria in Egypt; Messina in Sicily; through Italy, Austria, Germany, Switzerland, Belgium to Paris, and then through England and Scotland home to Boston, having been the youngest man who had ever been round the world alone up to that time. He reached his home Oct. 16, 1872, having been absent nearly two years. In January, 1878, he sailed for Jamaica, where he passed two months. He lived in Highland Street, Roxbury, until 1878, when he moved to Jamaica Plain, Mass., a part of Roxbury before it was annexed to Boston, and back to Roxbury in 1881. He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and became a life member Jan. 7, 1880. He was elected a member of the Bostonian Society, March 14, 1882. He is unmarried, and is a Unitarian. Address, P. O. Box 3324, or 79 State Street, Boston, Mass.

(330) FLORENCE HAVEN THWING[8]

(*Supply*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *James*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Henry Ware Putnam, Oct. 22, 1873, in Roxbury, Mass. He was born there April 29, 1847. She died June 14, 1879, in Roxbury. Children, all born in Roxbury:

i. Henry Ware, b. Nov. 1, 1874.
ii. Amy, b. Oct. 8, 1876.
iii. Eliot Thwing, b. May 20, 1879.
iv. George Thwing, b. May 20, 1879.

(331) ELSEY THWING SIMMONS [8]

(*Sarah,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Albert Adams, Oct. 8, 1860, in Roxbury, Mass. She died there July 10, 1861. Child, born in Roxbury:

i. Elsey Simmons, b. July 5, 1861.

(332) MARY SIMMONS [8]

(*Sarah,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Frank Hunnewell, Oct. 8, 1856, in Roxbury, Mass. He was born May 16, 1829, in Charlestown, Mass. Their youngest child was born in Brighton, Mass., and all the rest were born in Roxbury. Address, Brookline, Mass. Children:

i. Percy Homans, b. Sept. 17, 1857; d. Nov. 1, 1857, in Roxbury.
ii. Eleanor Moules, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. Frank McCombie Morton, Oct. 19, 1882, in Brookline, Mass. He was b. Jan. 16, 1859, in Boston, Mass.
iii. Frank Simmons, b. Nov. 25, 1860.
iv. Amy Thwing, b. Aug. 21, 1862.
v. Kate Homans, b. Nov. 10, 1866.
vi. May Sharp, b. Dec. 24, 1873; d. Nov. 23, 1875, in Brighton.

(333) MARTHA SIMMONS [8]

(*Sarah,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Isaac Smith Homans, Jr., Oct. 30, 1860, in Roxbury, Mass. He was born Aug. 31, 1833, in Washington, D. C. He died Nov. 27, 1879 (Thanksgiving Day), in Holyoke, Mass. She died Sept. 10, 1881, in Springfield, Mass. Children, all born in Englewood, N. J.:

i. Nannie, b. Aug. 14, 1861.
ii. Bessie, b. Jan. 9, 1863.
iii. Sarah, b. May 2, 1864.
iv. Susan, b. Aug. 7, 1869.
v. Thomas Simmons, b. Feb. 26, 1871.

(334) HARRIET PLENTY SHARP[8]

(*Susanna,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Francis David Harrington, Feb. 20, 1844. He was born Feb. 20, 1820. She died Jan. 25, 1863, in Roxbury, Mass. Children:

i. CLEMENT FRANCIS, b. Nov. 30, 1844, in Boston, Mass.

ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. Feb. 19, 1847, in Salem, Mass.; m. Elmira Willets, April 10, 1872. He d. Feb. 7, 1875. Child:

(1) *James Edward*, b. Jan. 15, 1873.

iii. ELIOT COOLIDGE, b. Jan. 14, 1849, in Roxbury.

iv. FRANK LLOYD, b. Dec. 10, 1851, in Roxbury.

v. HARRIET LOUISE, b. June 24, 1853, in Roxbury.

vi. DAVID ALLAN SIMMONS, b. July 26, 1856, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Harriet S. Foster, May 19, 1881, in Charleston, S. C. They live in Roxbury, Mass.

vii. SUSAN THWING, b. March 29, 1860, in Waverly, Mass.; m. Charles B. Rohan, June 15, 1880, in Boston, Mass. He was b. there in 1846.

viii. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 2, 1861, in Waverly, and lives in Roxbury.

(335) SUPPLY THWING SHARP[8]

(*Susanna,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Emily Elizabeth Bell, Aug. 13, 1868, in Watertown, Mass. He is a custom house broker in Boston, Mass. She was born June 3, 1847. Address, 44 Kilby Street, Boston, Mass. Children, all born in Watertown:

i. JAMES CLEMENT, b. Aug. 23, 1869.

ii. ELEANOR BELL, b. Feb. 17, 1873.

iii. WALTER BRADFORD, b. Nov. 6, 1875.

(336) MARY ELSEY SHARP[8]

(*Susanna,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Frank D. Hudson, Oct. 22, 1868, in Watertown, Mass. Children:

i. FANNY DEANE, b. Sept. 14, 1869; d. same day.
ii. FRANK, b. July 17, 1872; d. same day.

(337) MARTHA FRANCES SHARP[8]

(*Susanna,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Kenneth McGregor Deane, June 7, 1866, in Watertown, Mass. He was born Aug. 3, 1843, in West Troy, N. Y. They live at No. 276 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y. Children:

i. ELSIE FRANCES, b. Jan. 4, 1868, in the Watertown Arsenal.
ii. ALICE MCGREGOR, b. Jan. 4, 1868, in the Watertown Arsenal; d. May 4, 1875, in Brooklyn.
iii. MARY PRATT, b. Dec. 15, 1871; d. June 29, 1872, in Brooklyn.
iv. SUSAN, b. May 21, 1875, in Brooklyn.
v. KATHARINE MCGREGOR, b. Oct. 8, 1878, in Brooklyn.

(338) HORACE HOWARD FURNESS[8]

(*William,*[7] *Rebecca,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Helen Kate Rogers, June 12, 1860, in Philadelphia, Pa. She was born there July 26, 1837. Address, 222 West Washington Square, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. WALTER ROGERS, b. June 7, 1861, in Philadelphia.
ii. HORACE HOWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1865, in Philadelphia.
iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 18, 1866, in Delaware Co., Penn.
iv. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. July 3, 1873, in Delaware Co.

(339) WILLIAM ELIOT FURNESS[8]

(*James,*[7] *Rebecca,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Lucy Fairfield Wadsworth, March 27, 1865. She is a daughter of Alexander Wadsworth, of Boston. Children:

i. Grace Eliot, b. July 15, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.

ii. Elizabeth Margaret, b. Sept. 6, 1868, in Wenham, Mass.

iii. Ruth Wadsworth, b. Feb. 11, 1875, in Chicago.

iv. James Thwing, b. Sept. 9, 1876, in Chicago.

(340) CHARLES ELIOT FURNESS[8]

(*James,*[7] *Rebecca,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Marion Ramsey, March 29, 1875. She is a daughter of Hon. Alexander Ramsey, of St. Paul, Minn. Children:

i. Anna Earle, b. May 17, 1876, in Philadelphia, Penn.

ii. Alexander Ramsey, b. Oct. 18, 1877, in Philadelphia.

iii. Charles Eliot, b. Oct. 21, 1879, in Philadelphia; d. there Sept. 20, 1880.

iv. Laura, b. March 31, 1882, in St. Paul, Minn.

(341) EDWARD THWING[8]

(*Isaac,*[7] *Nicholas,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) followed the occupation of painting until the enrolment of the Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteers for Mexico, when he joined Company C of that regiment, and was elected a lieutenant, in which capacity he served during the war. With many others, he contracted a disease incidental to the tropics, which clung to him to his last hour. After his return home he secured an appointment in the Navy Agency, from his commander, Col. I. H. Wright, and subsequently assumed charge of a newspaper in the then territory of Minnesota. He was a graceful and fluent writer, and, had health permitted him to remain in his western home, he would have attained an enviable popularity. He was social, urbane, and possessed to a great degree those amenities

EDWARD PAYSON THWING.

which distinguish the gentleman. He was an excellent officer, and commanded the respect of his comrades in Mexico, by his dignified and courteous deportment. His proficiency in discipline was manifested to his Boston friends during the year he had the honor to serve as adjutant in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. At the time of his marriage he was a clerk. He married Eliza B. Gault, Jan. 23, 1851, in Boston, Mass. She was born Sept. 9, 1831, in Fredericktown, N. B. She was a daughter of Archibald Gault. He died at the residence of his mother, in Prince Street, Boston, on Monday, Sept. 20, 1858, and so sudden was his death that few of his friends and former comrades were aware of the melancholy fact until after his remains had been consigned to their last resting-place. He was taken away in the prime of life. They were Episcopalians. Both of his children are living in New York, and are engaged in the hat business. Children:

i. FRANK, b. Jan. 19, 1852, in Boston, Mass.
ii. ROBERT EDWARD, b. June 11, 1857, in New York City. Address, 40 King Street, New York.

(342) EDWARD PAYSON THWING[8]

(*Thomas*,[7] *Nicholas*,[6] *John*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Edward*,[3] *Edward*,[2] *Benjamin*) became a member of the Preparatory Department of the West Brookfield Academy at six years of age, and in November, 1837, removed with his father's family to Boston, Mass. Ten years were spent in the Eliot Grammar and English High schools; two years at Monson Academy, and four at Harvard College, where he graduated in 1855, and spent the summer in Europe. He graduated in Divinity in 1858 at Andover, Mass., and was ordained Sept. 22, 1858, pastor of the St. Lawrence Street Congregational Church in Portland, Me., from which he was called to Hancock Street Church, Quincy, Mass., where he was installed Nov. 19, 1862. He resigned June 24, 1867, on account of impaired health. For two years he had pastoral charge of the Second Church, Westbrook, Me., and for several

years that of the Church of the Covenant (Congregational), Brooklyn, N. Y. July 14, 1870, he took the chair of Vocal Culture at Gorham Seminary, and gave his Inaugural address on "Our early Civilization as related to the cause of good letters." He afterwards held the same position at the Normal Institute, Paris, Me., the Female College, Kent's Hill, Me., Little Blue, Farmington, Me., Boston Normal Institute, Boston, Mass., and Brooklyn Lay Colleges. In the latter he lectured four years in the department of Sacred Rhetoric, resigning in 1878. He is a life member of the Long Island Historical Society, Recorder of the Long Island Temperance Alliance and Registrar of the New York and Brooklyn Association (Congregational). He has published the following: "Bible Sketches, 1854," a volume written in college. "Leaves from a Tourist's Journal," a serial on foreign travel. Pamphlet sermons: "Death of the First Born," "Royal Request," "A Voice from the Battle Field," and three others in the Home Monthly, a Boston magazine of which he was editor; a biography of his mother, 1865, and of his father, 1867; "Society of Christian Brethren," 1854; Drill book in Vocal Culture, 1876; "Out Door Life in Europe," and numerous other publications and essays. He is also associate editor of the "Homiletic Monthly," a well known magazine for clergymen. He married Susan Maria Waite, Dec. 28, 1859, in Portland, Me. She was born there Oct. 15, 1834. Address, 156 St. Mark's Avenue, Brooklyn, L. I., New York. Children:

i. GRACE, b. Jan. 5, 1861, in Portland, Me.
ii. CLARENCE, b. June 29, 1862, in Portland.
iii. HERBERT, b. Dec. 22, 1863, in Quincy, Mass.; d. there Sept. 21, 1865.
iv. EUGENE, b. Jan. 17, 1866, in Quincy.
v. WALTER, b. Feb. 11, 1868, in Boston, Mass.; still-born.
vi. EDWARD WAITE, b. Feb. 11, 1868, in Boston.
vii. ERNEST, b. Feb. 11, 1868, in Boston; d. June 5, 1871, in Westbrook, Me.
viii. GEBTRUDE, b. Dec. 29, 1869, in Westbrook.
ix. LILLIAN, b. Dec. 9, 1871, in Portland; d. there Jan. 5, 1876.
x. HENRY, b. March 12, 1874, in Portland; d. same day.

(343) MARY ANN KIMBALL [8]

(*Abigail,*[7] *Nicholas,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Oliver Joseph Churchill, June 10, 1853, in North Brookfield, Mass. He was born Oct. 17, 1818. Children, all born in North Fairfax, Vt.:

i. Anna Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1854: m. Walter Mandell.
ii. Warren Augustus.
iii. Elmer Augustus.
iv. Ella Augusta.
v. Herbert Hiram.

(344) ABBIE FIELDS KIMBALL [8]

(*Abigail,*[7] *Nicholas,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Stephen Wotton, Sept. 2, 1867, in Hartford, Conn. He was born Dec. 11, 1837. Children:

i. Arthur Stephen, b. March 8, 1869, in Warren, Mass.; d. there Sept. 6, 1871.
ii. Leroy Kimball, b. May 20, 1876, in West Warren, Mass.

(345) WILLIAM GARRISON THWING [8]

(*Ebenezer,*[7] *Nicholas,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Mary Augusta Landon, Nov. 27, 1875, in Springfield, Mass. She was born Jan. 13, 1851. They live in Holyoke, Mass. Children, born in Holyoke:

i. Philip Howe, b. April 11, 1877.
ii. Landon Sumner, b. Oct. 21, 1878.

(346) HORACE W. PIERCE [8]

(*Sally,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Louisa Hudso Swallow, Dec. 24, 1848, in Rowley, Mass. She was born March 24, 1821, and died May 24, 1859. He married, second, Mary Swallow, April 10, 1861. He died Jan. 23, 1873. Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 3, 1850, in Roxbury, Mass.; m. Annie G. Thatcher, Oct. 25, 1876. She was born Nov. 22, 1857. They live in Brighton, Mass.

ii. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, b. March 1, 1852, in Brighton; m. Sarah C. Buckman, Oct. 17, 1877. She was born Feb. 5, 1851. They live in Brighton.

iii. CORA CLARA, b. Nov. 19, 1854, in Brighton.

(347) LOUISA THWING PIERCE [8]

(*Sally,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Cephas Henry Bracket, Nov. 16, 1848. He was born Jan. 19, 1826. Child:

i. DEXTER, b. Nov. 13, 1851; m. Josephine Dame, Sept. 21, 1875. Child:

(1) *Herbert Dexter*, b. Sept. 19, 1876.

(348) SARAH ANN PIERCE [8]

(*Sally,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Henry Horace Hastings, May 15, 1856, in Brighton, Mass. Children:

i. HORACE PIERCE, b. May 6, 1861.

ii. ALBERT HENRY, b. July 13, 1869; d. June 5, 1877.

(349) DANIEL OSBORN [8]

(*Mary,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Sarah Dana, May 14, 1846, in Brighton, Mass. She was born Sept. 17, 1821. Children, all born in Brighton:

i. MARY JACKSON, b. June 23, 1849.

ii. SARAH DANA, b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. James Albert Munroe.

iii. CHARLES DANA, b. July 17, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1877.

iv. FRANK WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1855.

v. HERBERT THWING, b. March 7, 1857.

vi. HELEN PUFFER, b. March 7, 1857; m. Jonathan Allen Munroe, of West Albany, N. Y., June 21, 1876.

vii. ARTHUR JESSE, b. May 24, 1859.

(350) MARY JACKSON THWING[8]

(*Reuben,*[7] *Amos,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Henry Lloyd, Aug. 5, 1855. He was born in Birmingham, England. He died Sept. 18, 1869. She lives on her father's farm in Brighton, Mass. Children:

i. Reuben Henry, b. March 8, 1856.
ii. Walter Thwing, b. April 9, 1859.
iii. Grace Annetta, b. Sept. 19, 1868.

(351) VIRGINIA GARLAND THWING[8]

(*Franklin,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Steve John Peterson, July 8, 1858. Address, 73 Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. Knute Franklin, b. April 22, 1859.
ii. Jane Garland, b. April 3, 1861.
iii. Virginia Bird, b. Feb. 7, 1863.
iv. Steve Hallstrom, b. Sept. 17, 1865; d. Jan. 8, 1867.
v. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1867.
vi. Mary Louisa Loring, b. Jan. 3, 1875.

(352) FRANKLIN JOHN THWING[8]

(*Franklin,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) was educated at the best of schools from the age of seven to eighteen years. The latter part of May, 1861, he left the Michigan State University, Ann Harbor, Michigan, in the midst of his college course, and returned to his home in Crystal Lake, Illinois, with the intention of enlisting in the volunteer service, but was too late to be accepted among the three months men who responded to the President's first call. He finally enlisted in Co. A, 36th Illinois Infantry Volunteers. About Sept. 1, 1861, he was appointed second sergeant of the company. They

were in Gen. Sigel's Division of Gen. S. Curtis's army operating in Missouri, and took part in the battle of Pea Ridge. His regiment took part in the siege of Corinth, Miss., as a part of Gen. Asboth's Division of Gen. Pope's Corps, and shortly after this were placed under Gen. P. H. Sheridan's command, who had just been commissioned a Brig. General and given a Division. His Division was ordered to Cincinnati, and from there to Louisville, Ky., to aid in repelling Gen. Bragg's advance northward. His regiment took part in the battle of Parryville, Ky., and met with heavy loss. The regiment was stationed at Nashville, Tenn., where he was appointed first sergeant, and about two months after, his next battle was at Murfreesboro', Tenn., the battle of Stone River, in which the Division took a very prominent part and met with severe loss. His regiment lost nearly one-half its fighting force. Shortly after the battle of Stone River he received commissions of second and first lieutenants of his Company (about March, 1863). His Division was with the army in the advance on Tallahoma and Chattanooga, Tenn.; and in September, 1863, he was appointed to the command of a provost guard at Gen. A. M. McCook's headquarters, the commander of his army corps. About Aug. 1, 1863, owing to his mother's urgent solicitations, supplemented with letters from other relatives, he was induced to tender his resignation as first lieutenant; but September arriving, and nothing being heard from the resignation, he concluded to remain in the service, and accordingly obtained leave to visit Winchester, Tenn., and lay in a new supply of clothing. On Sept. 23, he received his resignation papers endorsed accepted. They had been laid aside and not received until six weeks after they should have been. After his return home he began to study medicine, but gave it up owing to ill health. About September, 1867, he became engaged in merchandizing, but soon sold out fearing a loss. In January, 1875, he became connected with a general advertising firm in Chicago, but ill health compelled him to seek out-door employment, and he concluded to undertake sheep raising, living in Bunker Hill, Kansas, and has been so far very successful in raising sheep.

He now lives in Wilson, Kansas. He married Elizabeth Knapp Smith, June 3, 1865, in Henry, Illinois. She was born June 8, 1843, in Chicago, Ill. Children:

i. FRANKLIN JOHN, b. April 28, 1867, in Crystal Lake, Ill.
ii. HARRIET OGDEN, b. Aug. 30, 1869, in Crystal Lake.
iii. EBEN WORTHINGTON, b. Jan. 24, 1878, in Chicago, Ill.

(353) ELIZABETH THWING[8]

(*William,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Richard Heathfield, Oct. 15, 1867, in Boston, Mass. He was born Dec. 14, 1835, in London, England. He is an iron manufacturer in Birmingham, England. She was educated at various schools in Boston, Mass., and finished her education at Mrs. Hodges's private school. Address, Edgbaston Hall, Birmingham, England. Children:

i. RICHARD, b. July 27, 1868.
ii. ERNEST, b. Nov. 2, 1869.
iii. HELEN LOUISE, b. April 25, 1871.
iv. ARTHUR, b. July 12, 1873.
v. FLORENCE, b. March 29, 1875.
vi. ALICE EVELYN, b. Dec. 20, 1876.

(354) CHARLES WILLIAM SANDERSON[8]

(*Marinda,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Helen Burnet Fletcher, Dec. 11, 1845, in Brighton, Mass. She was born in Roxbury, Mass., in 1825. Children, all born in Brighton, Mass.:

i. HELEN BURNET, b. Nov. 25, 1846.
ii. CHARLES ELI, b. Dec. 15, 1848.
iii. JOHN THWING, b. March 18, 1851.
iv. JESSE, b. Oct. 1, 1853.
v. A boy, b. Oct. 10, 1855.
vi. ROBERT FLETCHER, b. Dec. 23, 1857.

(355) NATHAN BROOKS WHITMAN[8]

(*Ann,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Harriet Clark, of Bolton, Mass. Children:

i. Ida.
ii. Charles.
iii. Albert.
iv. George.

(356) CHARLOTTE COGGIN WHITMAN[8]

(*Ann,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Lewis W. Forbush, Oct. 8, 1853. Children:

i. Edward Lot, b. Feb. 11, 1857, in Marlboro', Mass.
ii. Herbert Lewis, b. Feb. 23, 1863, in Marlboro'.
iii. Annie Louisa, b. March 18, 1867, in Marlboro'.
iv. Helen Lois, b. May 11, 1869, in Stow, Mass.

(357) CARRIE SOPHRONIA WHITMAN[8]

(*Ann,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Charles Adams, Aug. 26, 1862. She died Aug. 20, 1868. Child:

i. Carrie Etta, b. July 17, 1864, in Marlboro', Mass.

(358) MARY LOUISA WHITMAN[8]

(*Ann,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Alonzo Hing Bryant, May 31, 1865. Children, born in Westboro', Mass.:

i. Herbert Alonzo, b. Aug. 25, 1868.
ii. Lillian Thwing, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

(359) CHARLES GILMORE THWING[8]

(*Josiah,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a carpenter in Watertown, Mass. He married Martha E.

Yours Truly
A. Thwing

Turner, Dec. 24, 1860, in Boston. She was born June 12, 1838, in Portland, Me. She died Oct. 23, 1870, in Watertown. Child:

i. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. June 25, 1867, in Boston.

(360) CHESTER MARCELLUS THWING[8]

(*Josiah,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) is first officer on steamer "State of Texas," running out of New York. He entered the navy Nov. 4, 1863, and served until Jan. 8, 1866, when he received an honorable discharge as acting volunteer lieutenant. He was at one time an acting ensign on board one of the ironclads. He married Julia Almena Stephens, May 13, 1877. She was born Nov. 22, 1848, in Sidney, Me. Children:

i. CHESTER ROLLO, b. Aug. 8, 1880, in Hoboken, N. J.
ii. GENEVRA STEVENS, b. July 2, 1882, in New London, Conn.

(361) ALBERT THWING[8]

(*Joshua,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a bookseller in Great Falls, N. H. He married Minnie Frances Fall, June 19, 1878, in Great Falls. She was born there Aug. 24, 1856. Child:

i. LE ROY LIVINGSTONE, b. May 28, 1879, in Great Falls.

(362) WILLIAM HENRY THWING[8]

(*Charles,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer in East Derry, N. H., having followed that occupation in Bolton, Tewksbury, Lexington, Boxford, Groveland, and Bradford, Mass. He bought the farm he now occupies in 1881. He attends the Congregational Church, although a member of the Baptist denomination. He married Mary Ann Webber, Dec. 2, 1871, in Boston. She was born July 15, 1848, in Bangor, Me. They have no children.

(363) CAROLINE FRANCES THWING[8]

(*Charles,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Frederic Eugene Rogers, Jan. 28, 1866, in Tewksbury, Mass. They are Congregationalists. He was born Sept. 16, 1845, in Chelsea, Mass. He was a lieutenant and captain in the last war. He is now a railroad passenger conductor in San Antonio, Texas. Children:

i. FREDERIC EUGENE, b. May 1, 1867, in Tewksbury.
ii. CARRIE ALICE, b. Aug. 4, 1870, in Tewksbury.
iii. MABEL FRANCES, b. Sept. 2, 1872, in Newburyport, Mass.
iv. EVA MAUD, b. June 26, 1875, in Ballardvale, Mass.
v. ADALBERT FRANK, b. Jan. 1, 1882, in San Antonio, Texas.

(364) CHARLES WALLACE THWING[8]

(*Charles,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Mary Ann Brown, June 2, 1878, in Andover, Mass. He attended school in Bolton and Tewksbury, and at the age of fifteen left school to work for his father. In 1867 he removed to Ballardvale, where he has lived a greater part of the time up to the present day. In 1876 he went to San Antonio, Texas, where he served as baggage master on a rail road for six months. He is now a butcher in Ballardvale, Mass. She was born March 6, 1861, in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England. Children, all born in Ballardvale:

i. ADDIE ELIZA, b. Oct. 26, 1878; d. July 29, 1879.
ii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. June 25, 1880.
iii. FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. Feb. 17, 1883.

(365) ALBERT ERWIN THWING[8]

(*Charles,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Mrs. Sarah Minnie Bruce, Dec. 29, 1877, in

Lawrence, Mass. She was born there Aug. 31, 1856. Her maiden name was French. He is a butcher in Lawrence, Mass. He attended school in Bolton and Tewksbury. In 1870 he went to Andover, Mass., in the employ of a butcher and provision dealer, and in 1874 to Lawrence in the same business. He often attends the Universalist Church. Address, 51 East Haverhill Street, Lawrence, Mass.

(366) GEORGE HERBERT THWING[8]

(*Charles,*[7] *Elijah,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Etta Warren Holt, Dec. 4, 1879, in Lawrence, Mass. She was born March 11, 1859, in Andover, Mass. He attended school until he was sixteen years old. He was in his father's store in Boston, Mass., and in 1873 went to Newton, Mass., in the employ of a grocer, and in about a year removed to Andover, where he is still employed in a provision store. He attends the Congregational Church. Address, Andover, Mass. Child, born in Andover:

i. Clarence Warren, b. Sept. 22, 1880.

(367) SARAH WITHINGTON THWING[8]

(*James,*[7] *Elisha,*[6] *John,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married James Cartwright Starbuck, in Nantucket, Mass., March 30, 1869. He was born June 10, 1825. Children:

i. Helen Thwing, b. Dec. 24, 1869; d. July 24, 1870.
ii. James Frederick, b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Jan. 19, 1875.

(368) JULIA CAROLINA MINTZING[8]

(*Louisa,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married George H. B. Hill, of New York. Child:

i. George Mason, b. Nov. 28, 1872; d. Aug. 12, 1873.

(369) ALICE VIRGINIA MINTZING[8]

(*Louisa,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Thompson St. Clair Grant, of Longview, Enfield, Conn. Children:

i. Harry Allen, b. Jan. 10, 1874.
ii. Fairfax, b. March 23, 1875.

(370) LOUISA BARNARD MINTZING[8]

(*Louisa,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Benjamin*) married John F. Ripley, of Charleston, S. C. Children:

i. Marion Hill.
ii. Nathaniel Fisher.
iii. Thompson Grant.

NINTH GENERATION.

(371) EDWARD HAMILTON[9]

(*Luther,*[8] *Rhoda,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was brought up as a wholesale druggist, but changed his business. Was for five years one of the Alien Commissioners and Superintendent of Alien Passengers, and afterwards secretary of the Troy and Greenfield and Hoosac Tunnel Railroads. He is a Unitarian. He married Eliza Parker Kendrick, Sept. 20, 1848. She was born Oct. 22, 1823, in Roxbury [illegible] Address, Green St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. Children:

i. Mary Gilbert, b. April 9, 1851, in Roxbury; d. there Feb. 11, 1863.

ii. Edward Rantoul, b. May 27, 1853, in Roxbury. He is a civil engineer, and married Geraldine L. Stacy, May 19, 1880, in Gloucester, Mass. Child, b. in Battle Creek, Mich.:

(1) *William Munroe*, b. March 5, 1881.

iii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1856, in Brooklyn, L. I., New York.

iv. Julia, b. July 26, 1858, in Roxbury.

v. Grace, b. Nov. 14, 1860, in Roxbury.

vi. Sarah Hook, b. July 23, 1864, in Roxbury.

(372) LOUISA AUGUSTA HAMILTON[9]

(*William,*[8] *Rhoda,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Edwin Bartlett, Sept. 25, 1844, in Rockford, Illinois. They removed to Ontarioville, Illinois. She died May 15, 1855, in Ontarioville. Children:

i. Immogene.

ii. Anjanett.

iii. Ada L.

(373) ELLEN WELLS[9]

(*Helena,*[8] *Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) m. Francis W. Stebbins, Nov. 17, 1852. He is a farmer in Deerfield, Mass. She died Dec. 9, 1871. Children:

i. Roland, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

ii. Joseph, b. Sept. 19, 1856; d. Jan. 18, 1859.

iii. Fanny Emelia, b. Jan. 19, 1860.

iv. William Wells, b. July 11, 1862; d. July 25, 1864.

(374) EMILY WELLS[9]

(*Helena,*[8] *Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Sylvester B. Smith, Oct. 12, 1858. He is a farmer in Colerain, Mass. Children:

i. Joseph, b. Sept. 10, 1859.
ii. Helen May, b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. Nov. 27, 1863.
iii. Gertrude Sophia, b. March 5, 1864.
iv. Bertha Cornelia, b. Oct. 19, 1865.
v. Herbert Wells, b. June 6, 1867.

(375) WILLIAM WELLS[9]

(*Helena,*[8] *Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Mary Elizabeth Ballou, of Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1865. He was a farmer in Shelburne, Mass. He died March 4, 1883, in Shelburne. Children:

i. Ellen Sophia, b. Oct. 4, 1866.
ii. Mary Prudence, b. Nov. 18, 1874.

(376) MARY E. GRAVES[9]

(*Mary,*[8] *Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Fred. J. Root, of Westfield, Mass., March 30, 1869. Children:

i. Bertha E., b. July 3, 1870.
ii. Herbert E., b. March 26, 1872.

(377) HATTIE L. HALL[9]

(*Rhoda,*[8] *Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married William G. Whitney. Children:

i. William Wallace, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
ii. Myra Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
iii. Alvan Hall, b. Sept. 15, 1871; d. same day.
iv. Zuline Hall, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

(378) MATTIE LUNETTA THWING[9]

(*Elbridge,*[8] *Amariah,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Daniel Seffens, of Parkersburg, West Vir-

ginia, April 10, 1873, in Conway, Mass. He was born July 8, 1842, in Washington Co., Md. He is now a farmer in Conway, but was formerly a merchant. Children:

i. LEON HENRY, b. May 22, 1874, in Parkersburg.
ii. LEROY LINWOOD, b. March 12, 1876, in Conway.
iii. ANNIE MAUD, b. Sept. 7, 1880, in Conway.

(379) MARTHA J. WATROUS[9]

(*Lovisa,*[8] *Martha,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Samuel H. Griswold, Oct. 31, 1851, in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He was born July 20, 1828, in Burns, N. Y. He is a wagon maker and joiner. Children, born in Ridgeville, Wisconsin:

i. LUEN ADELBERT, b. May 3, 1856; d. Aug. 11, 1870.
ii. CARRIE PERMELIA, b. Sept. 15, 1858.

(380) MARY JANE WATROUS[9]

(*Lovisa,*[8] *Martha,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married William Moore Allen, June 8, 1856, in Byron, Wis. He was born Sept. 16, 1831, in Lockport, N. Y. He died Feb. 11, 1877, in Byron. Children, all born in Byron:

i. WILLIE ALTON, b. April 5, 1857.
ii. EDWARD, b. March 16, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1858.
iii. MINNIE MARIA, b. Nov. 14, 1860.
iv. FRANK, b. April 15, 1866.

(381) ISABEL MARIA WATROUS[9]

(*Lovisa,*[8] *Martha,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Nathaniel Phelps, July 20, 1855. He was born March 12, 1826, in Goshen, Mass. He is a farmer. Children, all born in Byron, Wis.:

i. Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1856; m. Chauncey B. Culver, Nov. 10, 1875. He was b. Oct. 15, 1852, in Rutland Co., Vt.
ii. Julia Belle, b. Jan. 21, 1859.
iii. Elmer Nathaniel, b. Oct. 19, 1861.
iv. Cora Lovisa, b. June 12, 1865.
v. Flora Estella, b. Sept. 15, 1869.
vi. Fred. Richard, b. Nov. 9, 1876.

(382) JAMES ROMINE WARNER[9]

(*Isaac,*[8] *Roxy,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Alice Cornelia Shippen, Dec. 22, 1870, in Medina, N. Y. He served in the army during the late war as a private in Battery E, First New York Light Artillery. He is now a farmer. She was born Sept. 14, 1851, in Ridgeway, N. Y. Children, born in Ridgeway:

i. Minnie Caroline, b. April 11, 1873.
ii. Frank Byron, b. Nov. 9, 1877.

(383) ALICE ROXY WARNER[9]

(*Isaac,*[8] *Roxy,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Albert Jared Comstock, Sept. 6, 1869, in Shelby, N. Y. He was born March 14, 1845, in Shelby. He is a miller. Children:

i. Grace Greenwood, b. Feb. 12, 1870, in Yates, N. Y.
ii. Clara Sinclair, b. March 10, 1873, in Yates.
iii. Fred. James, b. April 29, 1878, in Middleport, N. Y.

(384) SALLY HORTENTIA LYMAN[9]

(*Mary,*[8] *Lucretia,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Pierre J. Wright, Dec. 28, 1859, in Batavia, N. Y. He was born Sept. 11, 1838, in Bergen, N. Y. He died Sept. 22, 1875, in Byron, N. Y. Children:

i. LESTER, b. April 30, 1860, in Bergen.
ii. ERNEST, b. Feb. 9, 1865, in Freeport, Ill.
iii. MARTHA, b. June 14, 1868, in Bergen.
iv. MARY, b. July 6, 1870, in Bergen.
v. IRENE, b. Dec. 28, 1872, in Byron.
vi. AMANDA, b. Sept. 25, 1874, in Byron.

(385) WILLIAM SEYMOUR LYMAN[9]

(*Mary,*[8] *Lucretia,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Florence Butterfield, Feb. 15, 1876, in Clarendon, N. Y. She was born Oct. 28, 1847, in Clarendon. He is a farmer. Child:

i. CARRIE IONE, b. Aug. 31, 1878, in Clarendon.

(386) LEONARD FRANCIS LYMAN[9]

(*Mary,*[8] *Lucretia,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Jennie Ford, Oct. 14, 1875, in Stafford, N. Y. She was born there Sept. 21, 1850. He is a farmer. Child:

i. FANNIE MAUD, b. Oct. 20, 1876, in Stafford.

(387) OGDEN AMASA WILBER[9]

(*Cornelia,*[8] *Lucretia,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Mary Jane Gillons, March 11, 1862, in Batavia, N. Y. She was born April 23, 1842, in Elba, N. Y. Children, all born in Elba:

i. MYRTA ELIZA, b. Aug. 2, 1863.
ii. DAVID CLIO, b. May 28, 1865.
iii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 8, 1868.

(388) MARY ELIZA GRISWOLD[9]

(*William,*[8] *Laura,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Charles Martin Kelsey, Feb. 17, 1870, in Le Roy, N. Y. He is a farmer. Children:

i. Edith Adelia.
ii. Frances Lucinda.
iii. William Glenn.
iv. Lewis Eldon.

(389) FRANCIS MARION GRISWOLD[9]

(*William,*[8] *Laura,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Emily Cecelia Ward, Nov. 9, 1871, in Le Roy, N. Y. He is a carpenter. They had two children who died in infancy.

(390) SILAS IANTHUS THWING[9]

(*Horace,*[8] *Fordyce,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Hannah Eliza Warren, Sept. 15, 1873, in Edgerton, Wisconsin. She was born Aug. 25, 1857, in Janesville, Wis. He is a farmer. Child:

i. Arthur Ianthus, b. Nov. 26, 1880, in Edgerton.

(391) EUDORA EMMOGENE THWING[9]

(*Horace,*[8] *Fordyce,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married George Washington Alverson, Oct. 20, 1874, in Janesville, Wis. He was born March 22, 1854, in Sheboygan, Wis. He is a farmer. Children:

i. Horace George, b. Oct. 8, 1875, in Janesville.
ii. Erford Nelson, b. July 29, 1879, in Whitewater, Wis.
iii. Ida Maud, b. April 17, 1880, in Edgerton, Wis.

(392) VIOLIA NAOMI WARNER[9]

(*Sophia,*[8] *Fordyce,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Trueman Wheeler Taft, March 19, 1874, in Richmond, Wis. He was born Jan. 1, 1847, in Cortland, N. Y. He is a farmer. Children, born in Whitewater, Wis.:

i. Nellie May, b. March 17, 1875.
ii. Fred. Ray, b. April 29, 1879.

(393) GEORGE WASHINGTON FERO[9]

(*Roxy,*[8] *Fordyce,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Cordelia Millis, July 4, 1874, in Janesville, Wis. She was born March 25, 1854, in Whitewater, Wis. He is a farmer. Child, born in Whitewater:

i. CLARENCE DEFOREST, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

(394) ALMEDA THWING GALE[9]

(*Christina,*[8] *John,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Edward Jonathan Woodbury, May 10, 1864. He was born Dec. 8, 1839, in Berlin, Vt. Child, born in Berlin:

i. ALIDA CHRISTINA, b. March 10, 1869.

(395) LAURA ELCENOR GALE[9]

(*Christina,*[8] *John,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Oliver Earle Blanchard, May 16, 1865, in Barre, Vt. He was born there April 7, 1843. She lives in South Barre, Vt. Children, born in Barre:

i. LEM GALE, b. June 29, 1873.
ii. ALICE PARTHENIA, b. May 7, 1877.

(396) SARAH LOVISA GALE[9]

(*Christina,*[8] *John,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Martin Van Bailey, Dec. 11, 1872, in Barre, Vt. He was born there Nov. 18, 1848. He died from the effects of a tree falling on him, Dec. 27, 1875. Child, born in Barre:

i. ERNEST HARRY, b. Sept. 29, 1873.

(397) LUTHERA BASSETT THWING[9]

(*James,*[8] *John,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Lewis Peck Potter, March 17, 1868, in Barre, Vt. Children:

i. Hermon James, b. Dec. 11, 1868, in Barre.
ii. Adela Eliza, b. March 28, 1872, in Barre.
iii. Alice Zebitha, b. Jan. 25, 1874, in Barre.
iv. Sarah Luthera, b. Aug. 30, 1876, in Berlin, Vt.
v. Irwin Lewis, b. May 14, 1879, in Berlin.

(398) ALBERT WILLIAM THWING[9]

(*James,*[8] *John,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Abbie Ann Currier, Nov. 19, 1873, in Barre, Vt. She was born June 8, 1850, in Walden, Vt. Children, born in Barre:

i. Helen Wood, b. Aug. 23, 1874.
ii. Lottie Alma, b. Aug. 7, 1876.

(399) CLIFFORD BURDETT ADAMS[9]

(*Catherine,*[8] *Hannah,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Georgia Mary Sheridan, Oct. 3, 1871. She was born April 8, 1850, in East Granby, Conn. His profession is that of a doctor of medicine, and his address is 298 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn. Children:

i. Burdett Sheridan, b. April 19, 1873, in Simsbury, Conn.
ii. Clara Bell, b. Feb. 7, 1875, in New Haven.
iii. Clifford Irving, b. March 9, 1877, in New Haven; d. there Aug. 6, 1877.

(400) JAMES LUTHER THWING[9]

(*Ralph,*[8] *Luther,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) lives in Fond du Lac, Wis. Both he and his wife are graduates of Lawrence University, Appleton, Wisconsin, in the class of 1871. In his Sophomore year they took part in the exhibition which occurred on Tuesday evening, Nov. 24, 1868. She was the tenth speaker, subject "The World Moves." He was the eleventh speaker, subject "Journalism." She was represented as coming from Janesville, and he from Waupun. He

J. L. Ewing

was then a special correspondent of the "Evening Wisconsin," Milwaukee. While in college he took a first prize in his junior year for excellence in English composition. During a portion of his college course he was editor in chief of the college paper. As soon as he graduated he became a member of the editorial staff of the "Milwaukee Sentinel," continuing with that paper until in November, 1873, he purchased the "Saturday Reporter," at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, of which paper he is now the honored head, and under his editorship has become one of the leading papers of the North-West. On Jan. 11, 1881, he was nominated postmaster of the Wisconsin Legislature. In December, 1881, he was elected Recording Secretary of the Fond du Lac County Farmer's Club. He married Laura Belle Pillsbury, Jan. 20, 1874, in Menasha, Wis. She was born Nov. 7, 1849, in Bangor, Me. Children, born in Fond du Lac:

i. ALFRED LUTE, b. April 1, 1876.
ii. JOSIE BELLE, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

(401) CLARA ADELIA THWING[9]

(*Ralph*,[8] *Luther*,[7] *John*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Bartholomew McFarlane, March 26, 1872, in Waupun, Wis. He was born Jan. 17, 1846, in Bovina, N. Y. They are Methodists. He is a farmer, and they are now living in Poheta, near Solomon City, Kansas. Child:

i. JOHN RALPH, b. Feb. 19, 1876, in Eureka, Kansas.

(402) EVA EDWINA THWING[9]

(*Ralph*,[8] *Luther*,[7] *John*,[6] *James*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Benjamin*) married Anson Miller, April 22, 1872, in Waupun, Wis. He was born July 15, 1846, in Arcadia, N. Y. He is a farmer, and is living near Solomon City, Kansas. Children:

i. MAY STELLA, b. Feb. 27, 1874, in Eureka, Kansas.
ii. MEHITABLE AZURAH, b. April 17, 1876, in Eureka.
iii. RALPH ERNEST, b. April 12, 1878, in Bridge, Kansas.
iv. ——— (a daughter), b. Jan. 12, 1882, in Bridge.

(403) HENRY CLAY THWING[9]

(*Marcus,*[8] *Calvin,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer in Garden Prairie, Iowa. He married Mary Susan Flower, May 8, 1871, in Boone, Iowa. She was born April 21, 1849, in New Hampshire. Children, born in Garden Prairie:

i. Nettie Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1873.
ii. Lizzie Mabel, b. Nov. 15, 1875.
iii. Nora Nellie, b. July 14, 1878.

(404) LILLIAN EDNAH THWING[9]

(*Rufus,*[8] *David,*[7] *John,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married, first, Charles Main Doliver, Aug. 15, 1869, in Lewiston, Wis. He was born about 1850. She married, second, Leuri Edgar Stowe, Nov. 23, 1871, in Douglass, Wis. He was born June 3, 1845, in Grafton, Wis. They live in Unity, Wis. Children:

i. Emma Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1872, in Oxford, Wis.; d. there May 2, 1873.
ii. George Henry, b. July 2, 1874, in Oxford.
iii. Samuel David, b. Nov. 28, 1876, in Beaver, Wis.

(405) FRANKLIN HENRY PERKINS[9]

(*Sophia,*[8] *Cynthia,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Clara Candace Weed, November, 1870. She was born Jan. 28, 1852. Children:

i. Amy Clara, b. in February, 1873.
ii. Mina Alice, b. March 18, 1874.
iii. Norman Weed, b. May 4, 1878.

(406) OLIVER SNOW FAIRBANK[9]

(*Stephen,*[8] *Charlotte,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer and a Methodist. He enlisted in the 188th

Regiment O. I. V., in 1864, and served about a year. He married Narcissa Holmes, in 1867, in Wood Co., Ohio. Child:

i. FRANK, b. Aug. 5, 1867.

(407) FRANCIS FAIRBANK[9]

(*Josiah,*[8] *Charlotte,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a farmer. He married Lucinda Amanda Hartman, Dec. 6, 1871, in Wood County, Ohio. She was born Oct. 31, 1850, in Wood County. Children, born in Sandusky Co., Ohio:

i. GRANT, b. March 31, 1872.
ii. NELLIE, b. Aug. 16, 1873.
iii. MATILDA, b. May 20, 1875.
iv. EULO, b. Nov. 17, 1876.

(408) ARMENA FAIRBANK[9]

(*Josiah,*[8] *Charlotte,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married William Peck, July 4, 1869. He was born May 14, 1841, in Sandusky County, Ohio. He is a farmer. Children:

i. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Sept. 21, 1870, in Wood Co., Ohio.
ii. VIVENNA, b. Nov. 6, 1873, in Sandusky County.

(409) ORREN SCHUYLER THWING[9]

(*Lorrin,*[8] *Timothy,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) owns and carries on a grist mill in Putney, Vt. He married Martha Billings, March 4, 1853, in Bellows Falls, Vt. She was born Oct. 23, 1831, in Pittsfield, Mass. Children, born in Putney, Vt.:

i. GEORGE, b. Jan. 2, 1855; d. there Dec. 24, 1862.
ii. JULIA ETTA, b. April 18, 1857; d. Aug. 16, 1875, in Bartonsville, Vt.
iii. NELLIE ISABELLE, b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. there Dec. 30, 1862.
iv. JENNIE MARA, b. Dec. 11, 1860.

v. CHARLES LORRIN, b. July 24, 1862.
vi. MELVIN AINSWORTH, b. Sept. 27, 1865; d. there Jan. 25, 1872.
vii. LINA AILEEN, b. Oct. 28, 1869.

(410) WALTER TIMOTHY THWING[9]

(*Orren,*[8] *Timothy,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) was brought up on a farm among the hills of Vermont, and went to West Brookfield, Mass., to learn the trade of a carpenter with his uncle Lorrin. He worked eighteen years in a saw-mill, or shop. He is now at work in the W. A. Ward mowing machine shop in Hoosac Falls, N. Y. He has had a common school education, and is a member of the M. E. Church. He married Addie Bosworth, May 25, 1858, in Huntington, Mass. She was born Dec. 29, 1836, in Montgomery, Mass. Address, Hoosac Falls, N. Y. Children:

i. FRANK WALTER, b. Dec. 18, 1859, in Easthampton, Mass.; d. there Nov. 9, 1861.
ii. NELLIE MAY, b. Oct. 1, 1862, in Easthampton; m. George Edward Phillips, Aug. 15, 1881, in Hoosac Falls. He was born July 27, 1855, in Petersburg, N. Y. Child:
(1) *Hattie Eliza*, b. Nov. 3, 1882, in Waterbury, Conn.
iii. HATTIE DELIA, b. Aug. 28, 1866, in Hoosac Falls.
iv. WALTER MERRITT, b. Aug. 2, 1870, in Hoosac Falls.

(411) DELIA MARIA THWING[9]

(*Orren,*[8] *Timothy,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Joseph Foot Finch, Sept. 7, 1871, in Putney, Vt. She died May 6, 1874, in Easthampton, Mass. He was born in Southampton, Mass. They were Congregationalists. Children, born in Easthampton:

i. HOMER FOOT, b. May 25, 1872.
ii. DELIA MARIA, b. April 24, 1874.
iii. A son, b. April 24, 1874; d. next day.

(412) BETHANA LYDIA THWING[9]

(*Orren,*[8] *Timothy,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Le Roy Bosworth, June 26, 1866, in Brattleboro', Vt. He was born July 15, 1838, in Montgomery, Mass. He served in the 27th Mass. Regiment for three years, and was wounded and now draws a pension. Children, born in Westfield, Mass.:

i. LANA THWING, b. May 24, 1867.
ii. WILLIE ORREN, b. Nov. 17, 1869.
iii. HARVEY HOWARD, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

(413) JOHN ALBERT THWING[9]

(*Orren,*[8] *Timothy,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) enlisted in 1861 and served through the war. Was in forty-one engagements, and was a member of the First Vermont Cavalry. He has lived in Putney, Vt., but is now living in Bellows Falls. Vt. He married Hattie Bosworth, Dec. 3, 1865, in Montgomery, Mass. She was born there April 9, 1843. She is a member of the Congregational Church. Child, born in Putney:

i. FRANK ALBERT, b. Dec. 13, 1867.

(414) ISABEL FRANCES MAYNARD[9]

(*Ariadne,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married John Richmond Stevens, May 24, 1868. Children:

i. FRANCIS MAYNARD, b. Oct. 1, 1870.
ii. ELLA BELLE, b. Aug. 20, 1873.

(415) JULIA ANNA MAYNARD[9]

(*Ariadne,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married John Wheeler, Oct. 17, 1865. Children:

i. LEONARD SUMNER, b. Aug. 25, 1866.
ii. FREDERICK MAYNARD, b. Jan. 17, 1871.

(416) EMMA FRANCES THWING[9]

(*Daniel,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Howard Bradley Land, April 17, 1877. He was born May 30, 1845, in Addison, N. Y. They live in San Francisco, Cal.

(417) ADDIE LLEWELLA THWING[9]

(*Charles,*[8] *James,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Fred. Seth Nelson, Aug. 17, 1873, in China, Me. He was born Jan. 13, 1851. They live at 47 Soley Street, Charlestown, Mass. Child, born in Lynn, Mass.:

i. FRED. THWING, b. Aug. 26, 1878.

(418) CHARLES MELVILLE THWING[9]

(*Charles,*[8] *James,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a carriage maker in Boston, Mass. He married Leliaona Shaw, Jan. 1, 1881, in Revere, Mass. She was born April 4, 1861, in Exeter, Me. They live in Cambridge, Mass.

(419) LUCY THULIN PULLEN[9]

(*Elvira,*[8] *Susanna,*[7] *Mary,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married William Henry Munroe, Sept. 28, 1864, in Norwood, Mass. He was born March 31, 1832, in Charlestown, Mass. She is a graduate of the Dedham, Mass., High School. He is a kid manufacturer in Gloversville, N. Y. They are Baptists. No children.

Faithfully yours
Charles F. Thwing

(420) MARY URANIA PULLEN [9]

(*Elvira,*[8] *Susanna,*[7] *Mary,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Charles Edwin Pond, Nov. 30, 1865, in Norwood, Mass. He was born Aug. 28, 1842, in Norwood. They live in Norwood, and he is a clerk. She is a Baptist and he a Universalist. Child, born in Norwood:

i. VIOLET BROOKS, b. June 29, 1871.

(421) HATTIE URANIA PARLIN [9]

(*Urania,*[8] *Susanna,*[7] *Mary,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Prof. Eugene Chapin Stevens, Dec. 25, 1875, in Winthrop, Me. He was born Sept. 1, 1849, in West Gardiner, Me. She is a graduate of Waterville, Me., Classical Institute. He is a teacher in Le Roy, Minn. No children.

(422) CHARLES FRANKLIN THWING [9]

(*Joseph,*[8] *Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) is a graduate of Harvard College, of the class of 1876. He graduated at the Andover, Mass., Theological Seminary in 1879, and was ordained Sept. 25, 1879, pastor over the North Avenue Congregational Church, Cambridge, Mass. He writes for Harper's Monthly, Scribner's Monthly (now the Century Magazine), International Review, Christian Union, Independent and numerous other publications. In 1878 he published a volume on American Colleges, and in 1883 a volume on Reading. He has also published many sermons. His address is 30 Arlington Street, Cambridge, Mass. He married Carrie Frances Butler, Sept. 18, 1879, in Farmington, Me. She was born there April 30, 1855. Child, born in Cambridge:

i. MARY BUTLER, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

(423) JOSEPH EDWIN THWING[9]

(*Joseph,*[8] *Nathaniel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) began business as a pharmacist in Eau Claire, Wis., and is now in St. Paul, Minn., in the wholesale drug business, the name of the firm being Merell, Sahlgaard & Thwing. He married Mary A. Clark, Dec. 7, 1880, in Eau Claire. She was born there Dec. 7, 1862. She is a daughter of Dewitt Clinton Clark, a banker. Child, born in Eau Claire:

i. Charles Clark, b. March 15, 1882.

(424) MARY PEARSON CARTER STINSON[9]

(*Penelope,*[8] *John,*[7] *John,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Charles Augustus Mendum, Dec. 25, 1878, in Newfield, N. J. He was born April 16, 1854. She died March 22, 1883, in Vineland, N. J. Child:

i. Sidney Ray, b. Feb. 21, 1879.

(425) SOUTHERN ARMSTRONG CAMPBELL[9]

(*Martha,*[8] *James,*[7] *James,*[6] *James,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Benjamin*) married Allace Ross, Jan. 28, 1874. She was born March 27, 1849, in Charleston, S. C. His address is, Jeffries Creek Post Office, Marion District, S. C. Children:

i. Marion Mortimer, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
ii. Samuel James, b. April 21, 1877; d. Sept. 25, 1878.
iii. James Thwing, b. Nov. 27, 1878.
iv. Walter Thwing, b. April 7, 1880.

INDEX I.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THWINGS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

Aaron, 37, 50, 94
Abbie, 94, 155, 166, 181
Abby, 79, 98, 163
Abigail, 34, 36, 41, 46, 50, 58, 93, 94, 101
Abner, 56, 106
Ada, 43, 122, 126, 129, 131, 149, 170, 191
Adalbert, 188
Addie, 120, 125, 161, 188, 204
Adela, 198
Adelaide, 73, 74, 167
Adeline, 54, 58, 101, 109
Adelpha, 106
Agnes, 11, 115
Alanson, 65
Albert, 45, 58, 70, 73, 74, 99, 100, 106, 123, 137, 142, 143, 144, 155, 182, 186, 187, 188, 198
Aldis, 73
Alexander, 56, 178
Alfred, 169, 199
Alice, 8, 77, 100, 102, 107, 109, 111, 131, 132, 137, 144, 148, 154, 155, 167, 177, 185, 190, 194, 197, 198
Alicia, 11
Alida, 197
Alla, 162
Allen, 119, 121
Alma, 119
Almania, 106
Almeda, 111, 123, 197
Almira, 59, 111
Almon, 45, 68, 72, 75, 143, 144, 146, 153
Almond, 42, 43
Alonzo, 43, 63, 72
Alpha, 61
Alton, 167, 168
Alvan, 105, 192
Alvard, 128, 131
Alvas, 110
Alvi, 61, 121
Alvin, 42, 70
Alvira, 64, 129
Alzina, 121
Amanda, 56, 61, 80, 117, 195
Amariah, 39, 55
Amasa, 58, 110
Amos, 36, 51
Amy, 45, 174, 175, 200
Andrew, 31, 60, 73, 117, 149
Angelo, 43
Angie, 161
Anjanett, 191
Ann, 26, 43, 49, 52, 62, 98, 116
Anna, 45, 75, 112, 148, 155, 178, 181
Anne, 12, 27
Annie, 77, 89, 100, 138, 151, 160, 161, 162, 170, 186, 193
Ansel, 142
Anthony, 12
Antoinette, 111
Appleton, 102
Arabella, 118
Archie, 159
Ariadne, 72, 152
Arletta, 113
Armena, 146, 201
Arthur, 81, 100, 107, 141, 144, 158, 164, 181, 182, 185, 196
Artimus, 59
Arvilla, 65
Asa, 40, 117
Asenath, 43
Augusta, 54, 55
Austin, 56, 58
Avis, 123

Barney, 40
Bathsheba, 21, 26
Belle, 105, 107
Benjamin, 4, 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 44, 45, 55, 61, 75, 76, 80, 94, 103, 104
Bert, 69
Bertha, 73, 82, 115, 132, 148, 149, 192
Bessie, 120, 175
Bethana, 152, 203
Bethiah, 56
Betsey, 56, 64, 129
Birdsel, 147
Blanche, 97, 111, 112
Burdett, 198
Burt, 126, 146
Byron, 109, 121, 138

Caisia, 116
Calista, 116, 124
Calvin, 41, 42, 63, 131
Candice, 159
Candis, 117
Cardana, 99
Caroline, 57, 63, 64, 79, 93, 100, 107, 128, 154, 177, 188
Carrie, 98, 111, 112, 120, 129, 137, 144, 154, 186, 188, 193, 195
Carro, 112
Catherine, 57, 63, 104, 108, 124, 170

Celia, 123
Cemantha, 64, 132
Charity, 69
Charles, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85, 91, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 106, 115, 119, 126, 131, 142, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 152, 153, 156, 160, 161, 162, 166, 178, 182, 183, 185, 186, 188, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206
Charlotte, 42, 52, 69, 94, 98, 186
Chauncey, 59, 102, 111, 112
Chester, 62, 99, 124, 187
Chestina, 116
Chloe, 57, 107
Christina, 62, 123
Christopher, 11, 35, 50, 146
Clara, 57, 125, 160, 165, 194, 198, 199
Clare, 158
Clarence, 126, 148, 166, 180, 189, 197
Clarinda, 56
Clarissa, 56, 64, 66, 138
Clay, 116
Clement, 57, 91, 107, 176
Clesson, 117
Clifford, 124, 198
Clifton, 137
Clinton, 123
Commodore, 133
Cora, 111, 119, 126, 139, 144, 149, 182, 194
Cordelia, 69, 147
Cornelia, 58, 63, 109
Cornelius, 117, 122
Cosie, 127
Cynthia, 42, 68, 82, 143
Cyrenus, 68, 143
Cyrus, 43, 81, 148

Daniel, 25, 38, 39, 56, 57, 60, 72, 95, 102, 106, 116, 152, 182
David, 35, 36, 41, 47, 49, 50, 65, 82, 176, 195
Dawes, 91
Dazelle, 115
Deborah, 15, 19, 29
Debutts, 82
Delia, 103, 131, 147, 152, 202
Della, 160
Dexter, 182
Diadema, 29
Diantha, 151
Dickinson, 40
Donnell, 85, 168
Dora, 120, 158
Dorothy, 12
Durrell, 126
Dwight, 66, 124, 131, 137

Eben, 76, 77, 97, 185
Ebenezer, 26, 37, 50, 52, 94, 96, 98
Edgar, 43, 119
Edith, 132, 158, 161, 196
Edmund, 53
Edna, 74, 120
Edward, 3, 8, 10, 15, 18, 20, 21, 26, 37, 53, 54, 92, 93, 100, 103, 104, 113, 118, 122, 132, 141, 158, 159, 178, 179, 180, 186, 190, 191, 193
Edwin, 56, 57, 65, 66, 67, 75, 106, 152, 156, 163
Effie, 111, 122
Elam, 62
Elbert, 125
Elbridge, 55, 56, 103, 105
Eldred, 133
Eleanor, 175, 176
Electa, 29, 39, 56
Elias, 30
Elihu, 39
Elijah, 36, 52, 99
Eliot, 174, 176
Elisha, 36, 53, 60, 101, 117, 120
Eliza, 21, 33, 40, 46, 47, 50, 59, 63, 80, 81, 101, 111, 127, 128, 130
Elizabeth, 12, 18, 27, 37, 38, 50, 53, 55, 83, 85, 93, 97, 103, 130, 178, 185, 191
Ella, 43, 73, 77, 78, 81, 112, 121, 122, 144, 152, 181, 203
Ellen, 44, 57, 97, 104, 118, 125, 129, 131, 191, 192, 194
Elmer, 111, 112, 181, 194
Elnora, 129
Elodie, 150
Elsie, 45, 74, 89, 138, 177
Elsey, 90, 175
Elvira, 47, 80, 163
Emeline, 118
Emery, 42, 43, 56, 59, 110, 114, 115
Emily, 70, 104, 112, 116, 191
Emory, 103
Emma, 43, 79, 110, 120, 131, 153, 154, 160, 200, 204
Emmie, 167
Ephraim, 53, 176
Erford, 196
Ernest, 77, 159, 180, 185, 195, 197
Escella, 169
Esther, 36, 52
Eudora, 114, 146, 196
Eugene, 148, 164, 180
Eugenie, 55
Eulo, 201
Eunice, 29, 65, 132
Eva, 113, 125, 188, 199
Evelyn, 169
Everett, 124
Ezekiel, 74
Ezra, 41

Fabu, 102
Fairfax, 190
Fanny, 70, 109, 142, 148, 158, 177, 191
Fannie, 195
Fidelia, 70, 149
Flavel, 131
Flora, 109, 194
Florence, 89, 160, 174, 185, 187
Fordyce, 40, 59
Frances, 76, 86, 92, 96, 100, 104, 143, 169, 171, 196
Francis, 37, 48, 96, 110, 133, 144, 146, 171, 196, 201, 203
Frank, 43, 77, 115, 132, 137, 138, 150, 153, 155, 160, 162, 175, 176, 177, 179, 182, 193, 194, 201, 202, 203
Franklin, 40, 51, 57, 96, 97, 105, 133, 144, 183, 185, 200

Freddie, 121
Frederick, 55, 79, 100, 103, 126, 129, 132, 137, 138, 139, 143, 144, 153, 163, 182, 188, 194, 196, 204

Gamaliel, 29
Gardner, 53, 101
Genevra, 187
George, 11, 12, 38, 40, 43, 44, 52, 53, 55, 69, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 91, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 108, 110, 115, 116, 118, 126, 128, 137, 142, 143, 146, 149, 154, 158, 159, 162, 165, 166, 170, 174, 186, 189, 197, 200, 201
Georgia, 154
Georgiana, 76, 97
Gertie, 125
Gertrude, 102, 180, 192
Gilbert, 69
Gladis, 158
Grace, 51, 108, 162, 178, 180, 183, 191, 194
Gracia, 139
Grant, 161, 201

Halsey, 111
Hannah, 15, 21, 26, 29, 30, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 54, 62, 63, 64, 74, 76, 78, 131, 155, 158, 160
Harlan, 94
Harlow, 124
Harriet, 54, 66, 67, 78, 86, 90, 93, 98, 101, 102, 109, 142, 143, 147, 159, 166, 170, 176, 185
Harriot, 37, 46, 81
Harry, 70, 127, 129, 163, 190
Harvey, 115, 203
Hattie, 30, 105, 112, 148, 152, 153, 156, 164, 192, 202, 205
Heber, 123
Helen, 75, 76, 79, 101, 105, 109, 118, 163, 182, 185, 186, 189, 192, 198
Helena, 56, 104
Helene, 163
Heman, 62
Henrietta, 143, 164
Henry, 37, 54, 66, 68, 74, 81, 105, 128, 133, 134, 137, 143, 149, 164, 174, 180, 200
Herbert, 78, 141, 156, 159, 180, 181, 182, 186, 192
Hermon, 104, 115, 138, 198
Hester, 158
Hettie, 147
Hiram, 66, 82, 94, 137
Homer, 73, 131, 202
Horace, 41, 59, 62, 64, 91, 95, 101, 113, 124, 130, 131, 177, 181, 182, 196
Huldah, 69, 147

Ida, 69, 73, 109, 114, 125, 126, 129, 169, 186, 196
Immogene, 191
Ina, 125, 146
Ingram, 12
Ira, 60, 110, 117, 119
Irena, 60, 118
Irene, 195
Irvine, 110
Irwin, 65, 132, 198
Isaac, 39, 47, 49, 50, 58, 60, 80, 83, 91, 108, 120
Isabel, 12, 105, 107, 152, 193, 203
Isabella, 83
Isadore, 146

Jacob, 102
James, 19, 22, 25, 28, 29, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 79, 80, 85, 86, 90, 91, 100, 101, 109, 117, 118, 119, 123, 125, 129, 139, 142, 146, 151, 165, 168, 169, 170, 176, 178, 189, 194, 198, 206
Jamima, 40, 61
Jane, 12, 40, 62, 64, 67, 97, 106, 124, 129, 139, 143, 183
Jannett, 48, 86, 169
Jared, 65
Jason, 117
Jasper, 60
Jennie, 69, 77, 153, 201
Jesse, 71, 139, 145, 150, 169, 185
Jessie, 108
Joanna, 25, 35, 46, 47, 49, 79, 81
Joel, 69
John, 8, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 70, 81, 82, 84, 85, 95, 108, 116, 122, 123, 130, 132, 133, 147, 149, 152, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 185, 199, 203
Jonathan, 145
Joseph, 21, 37, 38, 44, 47, 50, 54, 55, 68, 70, 73, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 94, 102, 122, 147, 165, 166, 191, 192, 206
Josephine, 57, 108, 120
Josephus, 42, 69
Joshua, 40, 52, 61, 99, 122
Josiah, 52, 69, 98, 129, 145
Josie, 199
Judith, 61, 116, 122
Julia, 37, 52, 65, 68, 69, 70, 99, 102, 116, 121, 124, 141, 147, 148, 150, 152, 189, 191, 194, 201, 204
Julian, 114, 115
Julius, 59, 111, 113

Karl, 154
Kate, 107, 129, 175
Katherine, 10, 12, 27, 177
Kimball, 117
Kittie, 108
Knute, 183

Lana, 203
Landon, 181
Laura, 39, 57, 58, 59, 62, 71, 72, 74, 91, 107, 111, 113, 116, 117, 123, 155, 165, 178, 197
Lauren, 152
Leander, 44
Lem, 197
Leman, 133
Lemira, 151
Lemuel, 43, 58, 147
Leon, 112, 193
Leonard, 39, 109, 195, 204
Leonora, 117, 122
Leroy, 181, 187, 193
Lester, 117, 195
Lewes, 146

Lewis, 72, 112, 113, 153, 196
Lilla, 165
Lillian, 43, 97, 107, 108, 114, 129, 133, 138, 180, 186, 200
Lillie, 69, 77
Lilly, 148, 168
Lina, 202
Linda, 132
Lizzie, 200
Lorrin, 71, 151
Lottie, 129, 147, 198
Louisa, 51, 54, 60, 70, 95, 101, 102, 103, 116, 117, 148, 182, 190, 191
Loula, 153
Loulie, 105
Love, 142
Lovina, 41, 43, 67
Lovisa, 56, 59, 107, 115
Luana, 56
Lucena, 113
Lucia, 8, 10, 142
Lucie, 119
Lucius, 142
Lucretia, 39, 41, 58
Lucy, 52, 58, 60, 70, 71, 73, 121, 138, 141, 148, 150, 152, 164, 204
Luen, 193
Luke, 147
Lura, 77, 145, 146
Luther, 30, 39, 41, 45, 55, 56, 63, 78, 103, 104, 120
Luthera, 123, 197
Lydia, 18, 21, 26, 71
Lysander, 43, 80

Mabel, 75, 137, 155, 163, 169, 188
Mahlon, 145
Mandeville, 145
Marcella, 111
Marcus, 64, 127
Margaret, 10, 41, 42, 65, 70, 71, 91, 150
Margery, 12
Maria, 45, 61, 74, 77, 78, 96, 117, 128
Mariah, 15
Marian, 73, 78, 159, 163
Mariette, 66
Marilla, 66, 78, 137
Marinda, 52, 93
Marion, 190, 206
Mark, 128
Marmaduke, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Marshall, 124
Martha, 19, 23, 25, 35, 38, 39, 46, 47, 48, 49, 56, 57, 59, 67, 70, 72, 85, 86, 90, 91, 106, 107, 112, 117, 129, 138, 143, 149, 169, 170, 175, 177, 193, 195
Martin, 71
Mary, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 90, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 116, 121, 122, 123, 129, 130, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 148, 153, 156, 158, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 175, 177, 181, 182, 183, 186, 191, 192, 193, 195, 205, 206
Matilda, 124, 201
Mattie, 105, 113, 144, 168, 192
Maude, 119
May, 81, 127, 149, 175, 199
Medora, 170
Mehitable, 49, 52, 199
Melvena, 117
Melville, 79, 161
Melvin, 202
Mercy, 29, 30, 115
Mervin, 111
Millard, 126
Milo, 60, 119
Milton, 168
Mina, 200
Minerva, 45, 73, 76, 77
Minnie, 69, 108, 142, 144, 160, 193, 194
Moses, 132
Myra, 192
Myron, 63, 114, 126, 128, 130, 138
Myrta, 195
Myrtie, 137
Nancy, 64, 69, 118, 128
Nannie, 175
Nathan, 44, 98, 120, 186
Nathaniel, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30; 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 42, 46, 47, 49, 50, 83, 84, 85, 166, 168, 190
Nellie, 168, 196, 201, 202
Nelson, 63, 68, 126, 141
Nettie, 113, 159, 200
Newton, 124
Nicholas, 36, 50
Nora, 200
Norman, 200

Octava, 69, 145
Ogden, 109, 195
Olia, 145
Olive, 45, 78
Oliver, 80, 145, 200
Ora, 114
Orlando, 117
Orlo, 150
Orren, 71, 151, 201
Orson, 63, 116, 127
Orton, 57, 108
Orville, 109
Oscar, 66, 138
Osman, 116
Osmel, 117
Otis, 81, 103, 104

Paul, 111, 154
Paulina, 42, 43, 44, 72
Pearl, 82
Penelope, 85, 167
Percis, 119
Percy, 40, 60, 119, 120, 175
Peter, 54
Petes, 115
Phebe, 37, 53
Philander, 60, 119
Philena, 60, 69, 120
Philenda, 65
Philetus, 115
Philip, 181
Polly, 41, 43, 62, 65
Prisca, 29, 40, 41, 59, 66
Priscilla, 84, 165

Rachel, 15, 19, 20, 26, 38, 83

Ralph, 12, 63, 107, 116, 125, 199
Rebecca, 20, 35, 40, 49
Rebekah, 91
Reuben, 51, 95, 183
Rhoda, 39, 55, 56, 105
Richard, 8, 20, 105, 185
Robert, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 18, 84, 131, 139, 150, 166, 169, 170, 179, 185
Rodolphus, 56, 65, 106
Roland, 191
Rolen, 65, 133
Rolla, 120
Roscoe, 154
Rosetta, 145
Roxana, 61
Roxy, 39, 57, 59, 112, 114
Roy, 114
Royal, 119
Ruel, 30
Rufus, 41, 62, 65, 66, 67, 133
Ruth, 20, 36, 39, 41, 48, 57, 64, 66, 85, 137, 168, 178

Sabra, 30, 44
Sabrina, 147
Sala, 68, 143
Sally, 38, 43, 51, 54, 60, 94, 109, 118, 194
Samantha, 59, 114
Sampson, 38
Samuel, 20, 25, 29, 30, 35, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 68, 69, 71, 79, 80, 81, 84, 131, 144, 146, 147, 162, 169, 200, 206
Sarah, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 89, 90, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 106, 112, 119, 120, 123, 128, 132, 138, 142, 148, 149, 168, 169, 175, 182, 189, 191, 197, 198
Selden, 124
Seth, 146
Sidney, 54, 55, 206
Silas, 28, 41, 58, 59, 66, 70, 113, 114, 138, 196
Silence, 27
Silvia, 45, 77
Simeon, 98
Sophia, 41, 42, 59, 63, 68, 98, 114, 126, 142, 144
Sophronia, 41
Southern, 169, 206
Stanley, 147
Stephen, 69, 145, 149
Steve, 183
St. Julian, 102
St. Vincent, 165
Sukey, 50
Sullivan, 45
Supply, 35, 36, 48, 49, 86, 88, 90, 170, 176
Susan, 43, 45, 51, 74, 75, 80, 90, 97, 98, 116, 164, 175, 176, 177
Susannah, 33, 34, 40, 46, 49, 50, 60, 80, 90
Sylvenus, 117
Sylvester, 42, 63, 117

Thankful, 28, 39, 111
Theodore, 137
Theophilus, 30
Theresa, 71
Thomas, 10, 11, 12, 18, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 29, 36, 37, 38, 50, 53, 55, 57, 90, 92, 175
Thompson, 190
Timothy, 28, 38, 39, 43, 71, 169
Trueman, 61
Tryphena, 40, 56

Urania, 80, 164

Valerie, 129
Victor, 119, 144
Viola, 114, 129, 149, 196
Violet, 205
Virginia, 97, 183
Vivenna, 201

Waldo, 120, 150
Wallace, 167
Walter, 11, 77, 89, 106, 132, 147, 152, 171, 176, 177, 180, 183, 202, 206
Warren, 110, 181
Wavel, 126
Wayland, 116
Wilbur, 69, 130
Willamett, 133
William, 10, 11, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 35, 38, 40, 41, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 76, 77, 78, 80, 83, 87, 91, 94, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114, 121, 124, 129, 131, 137, 138, 141, 143, 153, 156, 158, 159, 169, 177, 178, 181, 182, 187, 191, 192, 195, 196
Willie, 110, 149, 193, 203
Willis, 132, 133, 138
Wilmot, 131

Yorister, 59
Yvan, 8

Zebina, 43, 72, 154
Zuline, 192

INDEX II.

NAMES OTHER THAN THWING.

Abbot, 126
Aborn, 79, 162, 163
Adams, 71, 84, 98, 124, 144, 175, 186, 198
Addington, 17
Alexander, 66
Allen, 62, 145, 193
Alton, 81
Alverson, 114, 196
Ames, 106
Andrews, 104
Anson, 74
Appleton, 94
Arnold, 31, 41
Asboth, 184
Atherson, 14
Atkins, 138, 171

Babcock, 125
Bacon, 62
Bailey, 197
Baker, 137
Ballou, 192
Bancroft, 77, 158
Banks, 164
Bannister, 59, 110, 115
Barber, 66
Barnard, 27, 101
Barnerd, 21
Barnes, 92
Barney, 44
Bartges, 127
Bartlett, 26, 191
Bassett, 112
Batchelder, 113
Batchelor, 30
Bates, 81, 126
Beaty, 134
Beckley, 146
Beebe, 41, 56, 106, 107, 128
Belknap, 16
Bell, 84, 119, 176
Belser, 102
Benham, 57, 107
Bennet, 40
Bentley, 108
Berdell, 102
Bestor, 63
Bidwell, 150
Bigelow, 155
Bigod, 11
Billings, 42, 201
Bingham, 57
Bird, 51
Bishop, 111, 114
Bivins, 57
Blanchard, 35, 197
Blason, 14
Blinn, 168
Bliss, 42, 58
Boardner, 145
Bosworth, 202, 203
Boughton, 120
Bowman, 145, 146
Boyville, Lord of, 8
Bracket, 182
Bradburn, 149
Bradley, 37
Braford, 130
Bragg, 184
Brainerd, 160
Bridges, 22
Briggham, 13
Briggs, 102
Brooke, 13
Brooks, 32, 122, 147
Broomer, 13
Brown, 30, 40, 99, 120, 140, 188
Browning, 41
Bruce, 10, 188
Brus, 8
Bryant, 186
Buchner, 139
Buck, 20
Buckley, 14
Buckman, 30, 182
Bugbee, 119
Burbank, 66, 124, 137, 138
Burnett, 124
Burnham, 105
Burnside, 157
Butler, 118, 140, 205
Butterfield, 195

Cabot, 86
Calkins, 40
Cameron, 60, 116, 117
Camp, 102
Campbell, 169, 206
Carder, 122
Carpenter, 40
Carter, 131
Casey, 140
Cash, 57
Chamberlain, 36, 55
Chapin, 19, 122, 139
Chase, 119, 158
Chester, Earl of, 7
Choate, 23
Churchill, 143, 181
Clap, 25, 34
Clapp, 58, 59, 109, 110, 154
Clark, 52, 128, 138, 186, 206

Clough, 80
Cobb, 96, 173
Coburn, 77
Coggin, 52
Colburn, 76
Collar, 88
Collins, 139
Colton, 142
Compton, 113
Comstock, 82, 194
Constable, 8
Cook, 60, 129, 162
Cooke, 96
Cooley, 42, 97
Coolidge, 90
Coombes, 67
Cooper, 15
Corliss, 168
Cornwall, Earl of, 7
Corrington, 14
Corser, 131
Cotton, 18
Crafts, 105
Cressingham, 9
Crosby, 13
Cross, 160
Culver, 194
Cummings, 72
Cunningham, 88
Currier, 101, 198
Curtis, 79, 138, 159, 184
Cutter, 124

Dame, 182
Dana, 182
Danforth, 24
Daniels, 155
Darling, 44, 75, 77
Darrell, 8
Davis, 23, 51, 68, 87, 143, 144
Dawberry, 10
D'Awdre, 8
Dawtree, 11
Dean, 126
Deane, 177
Deites, 112
Dickerson, 106
Dickson, 18
Dinsmore, 106
Dix, 14, 51, 52, 108
Dodge, 61, 62
Doliver, 200
Dorrel, 20
Doubleday, 115
Doud, 142
Drake, 99
Draper, 45, 76, 156, 158
Drew, 19
Dudley, 87
Dunham, 29, 68, 142, 143
Dunn, 37
Dyke, 119

Eastman, 46
Eayres, 96
Eckley, 97
Edwards, 28
Eliot, 91
Elliot, 99
Emery, 107, 122
Estabrook, 101
Esterbrooks, 41
Estes, 166
Evans, 68, 72
Everingham, 8

Fairbank, 69, 145, 146, 200, 201
Fairfax, 12
Fall, 187
Farley, 32
Farnacourt, 8
Fay, 98
Fellowes, 88, 89
Fellows, 78, 149, 159
Fero, 114, 197
Ferries, 107
Field, 75
Finch, 202
Fisher, 43, 55, 74, 94
Fiske, 30
Fletcher, 185
Flower, 200
Forbush, 186
Ford, 13, 56, 195
Foss, 165
Foster, 32, 140, 176
Fowford, 11
Fox, 119
Frederick II. (Emperor), 7
French, 61, 189
Frost, 22
Fuller, 68, 69
Fullerton, 90
Furness, 49, 87, 91, 177, 178
Furnival, 10

Gage, 40
Gale, 123, 197
Gault, 179
George, 98, 119
Gibbs, 47
Gibson, 13, 74
Gilligan, 40
Gillons, 195
Gillum, 125
Gleason, 116
Gookin, 53
Gorham, 120
Gould, 40, 43, 137
Goulding, 17
Grafton, 22
Grannis, 141
Grant, 190
Graves, 105, 192
Green, 121
Greene, 13, 134
Greenleaf, 47
Greenough, 31
Greenwood, 54
Gregg, 121
Gregory IX. (Pope), 7
Gridley, 24
Grimston, 12
Griswold, 58, 110, 111, 112, 193, 195, 196
Guilford, 105

Hadsell, 149
Hale, 67, 139
Haley, 20
Hall, 42, 70, 77, 105, 127, 149, 150, 192
Halleck, 117
Hallett, 167
Hamilton, 55, 103, 190, 191
Hammond, 37, 53
Hancock, 31
Harker, 66, 138
Harmon, 159
Harrington, 105, 176
Harrison, 132
Hartles, 74

Hartman, 201
Haskell, 163
Hastings, 182
Hatch, 164
Hathorn, 33, 34, 46, 79, 80, 81
Havard, 144
Haven, 49, 87, 88
Hawes, 42
Hawthorne, 46
Hayes, 157
Hayne, 112
Headly, 121
Heath, 71
Heathfield, 185
Heckscher, 87
Helmesley, 10
Hess, 110
Hewes, 108
Higgins, 84
Hill, 103, 167, 170, 189
Hilton, 10
Hine, 132, 133
Hitchcock, 58, 106
Hitt, 122
Hodges, 109, 185
Holbrook, 79
Holden, 72
Holmes, 117, 201
Holt, 56, 189
Homans, 48, 175
Homer, 25, 54
Hood, 19
Hookebie, 12
Hooker, 135
Hopkins, 121, 166
Horton, 11
Hotchkiss, 148
Hough, 11
Howard, 152
Hubbard, 27, 142
Hudson, 13, 14, 29, 177
Hull, 110
Humphrey, 130
Hunnewell, 175
Hunt, 98, 118, 120
Hussing, 30

Ingham, 132
Ingraham, 46
Ivory, 23, 30

Jackson, 51, 170
Jacobs, 99
Jeans, 119
Jenkins, 84
Jenks, 91
Jesson, 17
Johnson, 19, 69, 71, 103, 152, 153
Johnston, 26, 38
Jones, 22, 36, 40
Joy, 157, 158

Keith, 75
Kelsey, 195
Kemmerling, 146
Kendrick, 190
Kenny, 108
Keyes, 151
Kibbee, 29
Kidder, 86
Kilburn, 23
Killborn, 44
Kimball, 36, 43, 93, 161, 181
Kinsley, 64
Kirby, 170
Kirk, 13
Kite, 133
Knapp, 148
Knight, 75, 76, 158
Knowles, 13
Knowlton, 95
Knuthsen, 97

Lamb, 35
Lamplough, 4
Land, 204
Landon, 181
Langdon, 18
Lathe, 156
Latimer, 8, 132
Lawrence, 156
Lawson, 18
Leach, 170
Leavitt, 119
Lee, 135, 139
Lentell, 150
Lepton, 11
Lever, 74
Leverett, 17
Lewis, 171
Lilly, 139, 167, 169
Littlefield, 101
Livermore, 87
Lloyd, 183
Long, 157
Loomis, 61, 108, 146
Loring, 97
Love, 48
Lovell, 30, 155, 156
Lovis, 37
Lumley, 10
Lyman, 109, 194, 195

Mandell, 181
Mann, 120
Mansfield, 151
Marble, 74
Marcy, 87
Marks, 94
Marsh, 131
Marshall, 110, 118
Martin, 118
Marvell, 166
Matthews, 43
Maynard, 152, 203, 204
McClellan, 140
McCook, 184
McFarland, 121
McFarlane, 199
McIntosh, 170
McLaughlin, 169, 171
McLeod, 86
Meecham, 29
Mendum, 206
Menzies, 20
Merell, 206
Messinger, 15
Miller, 15, 37, 59, 129, 199
Millis, 197
Milner, 19
Mintzing, 102, 189, 190
Montague, 30
Moody, 69
More, 13
Morse, 96, 139, 156
Morton, 175
Mowry, 44, 45, 73
Munn, 56
Munroe, 182, 204
Munson, 151
Murray, 41, 102
Mustard, 11, 81

Nelson, 22, 204
Nesam, 11
Newberry, 129
Newcomb, 148
Newell, 23, 31, 80, 125, 126
Newhall, 56
Nichols, 55
Nickerson, 76

Ogier, 72
Oketon, 8
Olin, 113
Onion, 43
Osborn, 95, 182
Osgood, 56, 158
Otis, 49
Ozanne, 131

Packard, 39
Packenham, 69
Padelford, 104
Paine, 134
Parish, 60, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121
Parker, 37, 72, 99
Parks, 54, 66
Parlin, 164, 205
Pason, 21
Payne, 13, 97
Pearson, 122
Peck, 123, 201
Peirce, 162
Perci (Lord), 10
Perkins, 84, 86, 87, 144, 200
Peterson, 97, 183
Phelps, 92, 193
Phillips, 25, 35, 202
Pickering, 128, 130
Pierce, 94, 117, 181, 182
Pillsbury, 199
Plumer, 85
Plummer, 93
Pond, 205
Pope, 184
Porter, 64, 87
Post, 138
Potter, 197
Powell, 129
Pratt, 134
Pullen, 163, 204, 205
Putnam, 174

Ramsey, 178
Randall, 154
Rathburn, 129
Rawson, 28, 38, 43
Rea, 38, 54
Rector, 111
Reddish, 12
Redmain, 11
Reed, 31, 81
Rice, 34, 39, 56, 69, 106, 131
Richardson, 13
Rider, 118
Riker, 119
Ring, 162
Ripley, 190
Roat, 130
Robb, 143
Robbins, 127
Roberts, 74, 145
Rodgers, 137
Rogers, 169, 177, 188
Rohan, 176
Root, 65, 192
Rorabach, 94
Ross, 10, 111, 171, 206
Rowton, 13
Ruggles, 15

Sahlgaard, 206
Saint-Gaudens, 55
Sanderson, 57, 98, 104, 185
Sandford, 165
Sawin, 62, 124
Sawyer, 133
Schneider, 132
Schoonmaker, 141
Scollay, 52
Scott, 21, 123
Scotto, 14
Scroggs, 139
Seaby, 73
See, 11
Seffens, 192
Selleck, 147
Sharp, 90, 176, 177
Shaw, 40, 204
Shepard, 112
Shepherd, 87
Sheridan, 184, 198
Sherman, 136, 140

Shields, 110
Shipman, 118
Shippen, 194
Shirley, 23, 24
Sigle, 184
Simmons, 89, 175
Simpson, 106
Skillings, 31
Skinner, 159
Smith, 20, 27, 62, 63, 117, 146, 185, 191
Souther, 25
Spear, 21
Spring, 119
Stacy, 191
Stanwood, 163
Starbuck, 189
Stearns, 39, 106, 110
Stebbins, 56, 64, 65, 67, 131, 132, 191
Stedman, 150
Steele, 144
Stephens, 187
Stevens, 203, 205
Stiles, 137
Stilson, 124
Stimpson, 77
Stimson, 47
Stinson, 35, 85, 167, 206
Stockwell, 45
Stone, 44, 144
Stowe, 200
Stratton, 50
Strohecker, 53
Strong, 18, 32
Sullivan, 87
Sumner, 166
Surrey, Earl of, 9
Swallow, 181
Sylvester, 159

Taft, 196
Tarbox, 46
Taylor, 78
Thatcher, 182
Thomas, 26, 44, 73, 88, 154
Thomlins, 13
Thompson, 66, 101
Thornton, 12
Thwaites, 12
Tilden, 35, 49, 50
Tisdale, 147

Torrey, 22
Touro, 87
Townsend, 88
Trane, 14
Treat, 132
Trott, 47, 83, 168
Trotter, 124
Tucker, 94
Turner, 69, 116, 145, 146, 187
Tuttle, 118

Urmston, 78

Varney, 79
Vaughan, 111
Viers, 145
Vincent, 105
Vose, 92

Wadsworth, 129, 178
Waite, 180
Wakefield, 118
Walcott, 61
Wallace, 9
Ward, 196, 202
Warner, 57, 58, 108, 112, 113, 114, 194, 196
Warren, 64, 157, 196
Washburn, 160
Watkins, 120
Watrous, 107, 193
Watson, 171
Watts, 24
Weaver, 29, 159
Webb, 142
Webber, 187
Weed, 200
Weeks, 106
Wellington, 43
Wells, 104, 116, 191, 192
Wendell, 23
Wheeler, 43, 79, 137, 155, 204
Whipple, 45
White, 82, 83, 95, 123
Whiten, 156
Whiting, 33, 42, 80, 163, 164
Whitman, 98, 186
Whitney, 51, 71, 75, 192
Whitten, 43
Wilber, 109, 195
Willard, 24
Willets, 176
Williams, 25, 103, 163, 171
Willis, 94
Wilmer, 12
Wilson, 14
Winchester, Earl of, 7
Winslow, 24
Winsor, 158
Wister, 91
Witham, 153
Withes, 12
Withington, 36
Wolcott, 107
Wood, 162
Woodbury, 197
Woodin, 120
Woodward, 132
Woodworth, 63, 124
Worden, 153
Worth, 93
Wotton, 181
Wright, 106, 178, 194
Wyman, 100
Wytham, 11

Zerega, 101

APPENDIX.

Page 9. No. (3). MARMADUKE is mentioned in a note to Scott's "Lord of the Isles."

Page 11. CHRISTOPHER had Isabel, and Katherine wife of John Conyers.

Page 12. THOMAS, of Hewarth, married Jane, daughter of —— Kellet, of York, and had

William Thwenge, living in 1612; married Jane, daughter of Richard Ormsby, of Leigh, County Lancaster, and had Edward, Augustus, George (his heir, living in 1612, aged 12 years), and Margaret.

Edward, Thomas, Robert, Thomasin, Elizabeth, Anne, Mary, Edith.

Page 12. No. (11). JOHN also had William, Anne, Margery.

Page 34. MARTHA CLAPP should be CLAP.

Page 35. No. (31). SAMUEL THWING's marriage intention dated June 25, 1783.